



**မဟာသတိပဋ္ဌာနသုတ်**  
**(ပါဠိနိဿယ)**

# rmwDum

y#hm-Oecltsuf

olw\ ed gef, ygVdt euf

w&m;allunmcsuf

{um, eü rsvcsuf

0a' 'o0g& ygVdt euf

um, mElyó em

t memygey|| f

E&d m yxyAA

orZny|| f

y#DlvreoDum&y|| f

"mwreoDum&y|| f

oDxDu yXry|| f

oDxDu 'kvd y|| f

oDxDuwwd y|| f

oDxDupwkvy|| f

oDxDuyOry|| f

oDxDuq|ry|| f

oDxDuowiry|| f

oDxDut|ry|| f

oDxDueOry|| f

txlrsvzG f t |uxmtq||tjzwf

a0' emElyó em

pDvñElyó em

"rñElyó em

eD&Py|| f

cEmy|| f

tm, weyl f

aAmZñ yll f

opinyll f

/'lu@pñtcPñ  
/ork, opñtcPñ  
/ed&m"opñtcPñ  
/r\*%opñtcPñ

tusly rebe,awmf

etñky/rebe,awmf

ebæfñ

aemufquwñ

rmwñum Nyñ\

# ed gef

Al 1/2\$awmjrwob&m; a [ mUm;awmrbom edum, f ig;&yf y#uwokjzm t\*guuWef "reaygif  
1/2\$paomifav;axmif jrm;ajrmiVpñ a' oemawmfwlwf r [ mowly | me ac: poww&m;awmbuonf r\*ZlvAnefu  
eAnefu vufif &1/2&;twuf 1/2rsvftm;xkwf enfrsm;ul wlu1/2luxi1/2ñ; roG DUlyl a [ mxm;aom  
yAbm\*r\*fac: Oyo emvlyi efpOf w&m;awmbud jzpayon/

plwtntptallu; uifa0; piLU, &ef t&d mr\*lu&&ef eAnefu rsuarfnuty&ef wckwnfaom  
vrif&ef; wallumifwnfaom vrif&ef [ k {uebowrswi cbrftawmf rityaomallumi h r\*ZlvAnefu  
owly | mejzibm a&muEli fi orygvOf ra&muEli bAlumif aumifaumifBud xi1/2ñ;vSygayon/ olzpf  
pr [ mowly | meokw w&m;awmbudul Al omoemawmrbñ tv&fta&;ygi t&ma&muivsonh y"me  
tcklyftcm bmOem vlyi efpOf w&m;awmbud [ li vnt qbiqkluvsyayon/

oljzpaomallumi lyi fVOf ]awmxluVOf owly | mef pmapi fult , laqmi fi xlu&on} [ k a1/2\$ob [ mi f  
wñ ajym1/2qpbOnf , ckwlif O' gefwlvsvuf 1/2clayon/

O' gefwlv 1/2rcom r [ kwao;? a1/2sa1/2saom obawmpif ynm1/2\$ykr\*W/jrwwbnf pr [ mowly | meokw  
Budul txyif av;pm;clUayon/ usrf\*eft& azmfy&vOf w&m;usi lbtaygif; ig;&mp1/2\$om "re  
Oygoum tzaygif; ig;&mwñ ObpOUul jzpaom r [ m"re Oygoumbud ug f&ecgeWif & [ efawmfrsm;ul  
yi laqmi fi w&m;awmud 1/2vbwob&Zñ, lapolygon/ xltcg & [ efawmfrsm;u b, lkwul emvlygov] [ k  
ar;luonwif cybortfaom b&m;1/2\$fwl vurvlyl ESvlog fllr jzpaom r [ mowly | meokwul emvlygonf  
[ k Oygoumbudu jyeavOnufygowl ppum;jizh b&m;wlf b&m;wlf pr [ mowly | melw&m;ul vuf  
rvwbl txlav;pm;clUallumif ES h & [ efawmfrsm;wGf vDwvAlumif Oygoumfrsm;yg txlav;pm;clU  
allumif xi1/2ñ;vSygayon/

jrefmjnfvnt trstob, trstom;wlf zw1/2r aif? emcl aif? usi Buhtem;xkwf aif owly | me  
t&omul cpm;olraqmi Eli a&;twuf a1/2sa1/2saom q&mrwwbnf p r [ mowly | meokwBudul ygVlyvlf  
jrefmwyf ebjyefqjicf; jrefmoubuf jyefqjicf; teuft"yij, f zlfqjicf;ponwlyzih txlav;pm;um  
a&;om;yElyfi jzelclUavly/

p ebsusrfopul a&;om; p&ifaawmrbom ausZf1/2\$ f r [ mpnq&awmrbom;onlvnt p  
r [ mowly | meokw a' oemawm t&tm;jzlyif Oyo emvlyi efpOfw&m;ul vuawf xi1/2ñ;atmi f a [ mUm;  
ñEjyvsuf 1/2clav&m wynh a, m\*Wltm; urpmef entebsvrfr&fusa&; wqilcl enfay;vsuf ppaq;  
ñEjyol vuaxmuftultnd q&maygifrsm;pbvnt ay:aygubvlyl xlvuaxmuf q&maygifrsm;pbwlvlf  
yXr vuaxmuf q&mbudrsm; jzpluaom q&mbuES h q&muuf wlu ]r [ mowly | meokwBudul ygXteuf  
tvkpl tm\*laqmiVg lap&efif Oyo em vlyi efpOrsm; xi1/2ñ;ay:ap&efif ebsusrfopwclul iypa&;om;í  
c&ajrfrubawmryg} [ k avOnuixm; awmifyeluaomallumi h p r [ mowly | meokwBudul tusOfcklyftm;jzi h  
ebjyefqñ a&;om;c&m omoemawmEpi 2493-cl jrefmEpi 1311-cl uqelvjnhaumf 1-&ubeluyif eñk  
urwv tlybowfi q&mbuq&muuVltm; ay;xm;clayon/

xlvu&;ri ebsul & [ ef1/2\$vl wynfrsm;wl tqiqiul, Lu&m v&epñ yiyefjicf; tvwvwl f  
r&Eli jicf; r&uepñjzpeEli jicf; Munñi raumifjicf;paom tjyprsm;pbwES h &iqilf awluLu&aomallumi h  
, ifebsul pulwiyElyclly&ef o'rygv Oyo em jzelzla&;tzlu avOnuixm; awmifyeclavon/ olzpf  
ygi , cltcg jyn&axmi pk jrefmEli fawm Al omoemEkr% tzbuñ ylavOnuixm;csuit&jzih 1311-clEpi  
rpi &elubrñl omoem&fomwif olwifokum Oyo em entebsul ñEjy a [ mUm;vsu1/2\$om pusrfay  
rax&f r [ mpnq&awmrbom;onf 1311-clEpiuyif a&;om;p&iftylypaom xlvbwlf tenti, fcom  
jznpluf yiqi lyvlf pulwiyEly&ef cllytyygi a1/2bñl qlyce1/2ñ; o'rygv Oyo em jzelzla&;tzlu  
trsm;1/2\$lvwl tvG fwul 0, f, MunñEli lap&ef tvñg p r [ mowly | meokw ygXebsul yElyfi jzelclU





### w&m;aLunmcsufygd

{um, aem t, H bL@O ra\*? owineH Oob d mç aomu-y&d' OgeH orwLurm, mç 'lu@a' greó mel tw\*fm, ç Ó, ó t"ðrm, ç eAheó opL&d m, ? , 'dHpwna&m owly|mem/

### w&m;aLunmcsuft euf

bL@O? & [ efwW pwina&m? av;yg;uleaom/ , 'dHa, Ear owly|mem? plraom trsw&rl owplrh [ aom tLuiowly|melwon/ oEi ½ule\ / t, H plraom trsw&rl-owplrh-owly|mem [ aom ptusiivrton/ owineH b&m;ç yapiu Al gç t&d momOu tavmit tvHplraom owDgtaygit w\N/ Oob d m? pwtfnptallu;rs uifa0:piLu, jciifiç/ {um, aem ra\*? wclwnfaomvrf-wallumif wnf aom vrfaywnf/

aomu-y&d' OgeH pl&rfyaqç&jciifiç iHa;çjciifwLW orwLurm, ? v&ajrmujcifiç? {um, aem ra\*? wclwnfaomvrf-wallumifwnfaom vrfaywnf/

'lu@a' greó mel ul qif& pLwqif&w\N/ tw\*fm, ? clyH dftuç bysmujcifiç/ {um, aem ra\*? wclwnfaomvrf - wallumifwnfaom vrfaywnf/ Ó, ó t"ðrm, ? t&d mr\*ul&jciifiç/ eAheó opL&d m, ? eAheul rsubnufjciifiç/ {um, aem ra\*? wclwnfaomvrf-wallumifwnf aom vrfaywnf/

### Oa' o-tuOfcstypum;

uwar pwina&m? E" bL@O bL@P uma, um, mElyó D Od [ &wd tmwmyD orZmaem owirfç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H aO'emok aO'emElyó D Op&wd tmwmyD orZmaem owirfç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H p&w& pLwvElyó D Od [ &wd tmwmyD orZmaem owirfç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H "arek" rElyó D Od [ &wd tmwmyD orZmaem owirfç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H

### Oa' oOg&uxm ed wvm/

### Oa' o tuOfcstycgi fpOf

pwina&m? av;yg;uleaom owly|melwon/ uwar? tb, bnwLent [ hlum;/ bL@O? & [ ef wW E" bL@P pomeawmli & [ efon/ Og? p omoemawmli tm;xkw&eaom yKwlon/ ^tmwmyD u&vomtap; plw tnpftallu;ul yaEgaolajcmuf uifaysmu&apEi aom oryU mel v\O&d ½bnjzpi / Og? tjyftxet tm;xkwonjzpi / owirf? owLbnf-trsw&onjzpi / orZmaem? r&ptjym; tm;jzi h obnjzpi / uma, ? rlr qif& tplvtr& rvyaom ½yftaygit ul iu/ um, mEó D rlr qif& tplvtr& rvyaom ½yftaygit rO [ k ½jriivsuf avmau? ½jriityaom ½yftaygit avmuü/ Og? Oyg' geuEimg;yg; [ aom avmuü/ tbZina' greó H a' greó H r½rdvGif jzpeH aom tbZina' ES ha' greó ul Og? r½rdvGif jzpeH aom avmbES ha' gouH Ode, ç jzpcGlr&atmifw' \*ç Odu&ç y [ meftm;jzihy, ½ñ; azsmuzsuf / Od [ &wd ae\ /

tmwmyD u&vomtap; pwtfnptallu;ul yaEgaolajcmuf uifaysmu&apEi aom oryU mel v\O&d ½bnjzpi / Og? tjyftxet tm;xkwonjzpi / owirf? owLbnf-trsw&onjzpi / orZmaem? r&ptjym; tm;jzi h obnjzpi / aO'emok rlr qif& tplvtr& çbm;rhçzpaom aO'emwLi/ aO'emElyó D rlr qif& tplvtr& çbm;rhO [ k ½jriivsuf avmau? ½jriityaom çbm;rhavmuü/ Og? Oyg' geuEimg;yg; [ aom avmuü/ tbZina' greó H r½rdvGif jzpeH aom tbZina' ES ha' greó ul Og? r½rdvGif jzpeH aom avmbES ha' gouH Ode, ç jzpcGlr&atmifw' \*ç Odu&ç y [ meftm;jzihy, ½ñ; azsmuzsuf / Od [ &wd ae\ /

tmwmy0 uavomtap; pwtntnptallu;u0 yaEgaobajcmuf uifaymuapE0 haom ory00mei v0v  
O0d 1/20njzpr0 / Og? tjiiftxet tm;xkw0njzpr0 / ow0rm? ow000nf-trsv&onfjzpr0 / or0Zmaem?  
r0p00tjym;tm;jzi0obnjzpr0 / p0w0 r0r0 qif& t0p0v0r& B0k00r0zpaom p0w0/ p0w0Ely0 0 r0r0qif&  
t0p0v0r& B0k00r0 [ k 1/2jri0vsu0/ avmau? 1/2jri0tyaom B0k00r0avmu0/ Og? Oyg'geu0Em ig;yg; [ haom  
avmu0/ tbZ00n - a'gre0 0 r00r0v00f jzpe0 haom tbZ00nES h a'gre0 u0 Og? r00r0v00f jzpe0 haom  
avmbES h a'gou0 O0e, 0 jzpc00r&atmif w' \*0 Od000 y [ meftm;jzihy, 1/20;azsmuzsu0 / Od [ &w0 ae\ /

tmwmy0 uavomtap; p0w0 tnp0 taMu;u0 yaEgaobajcmu0uifaymuap E0 haom ory00mei v0v  
O0d 1/20njzpr0 / Og? tjiiftxet tm;xkw0njzpr0 / ow0rm? ow000nf-trsv&onfjzpr0 / or0Zmaem?  
r0p00tjym;tm;jzi0obnjzpr0 / "ar00 r0r0 qif& t0p0v0r& tw0r [ kw0om oabmw&m;w0u/ "r0Ely0 0  
r0r0 qif& t0p0v0r& tw0r [ kw0om oabmw&m;r0 [ k 1/2jri0vsu0/ avmau? 1/2jri0tyaom oabmw&m;  
avmu0/ Og? Oyg'geu0Em ig;yg; [ haom avmu0/ tbZ00n-a'gre0 0 r00r0v00f jzpe0 haom tbZ00nES h  
a'gre0 u0 Og? r00r0v00f jzpe0 haom avmbES h a'gou0 O0e, 0 jzpc00r&atmif w' \*0 Od000 y [ meft  
tm;jzihy, 1/20; azsmuzsu0 / Od [ &w0 ae\ /

Oa' 00g&uxm? tu00fa [ m0um;onh  
tv00p0um;on/ eq 00vm? Ny0Ny0

ea' 00g&

1-um, mEly0 em 1- tmemygeyA0

ux0i ye bu00 bu0R uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [ &w0 E" bu00 bu0R t&n\*awm Og  
1/2u0v0\*awm Og o0n0\*g&\*awm Og e0 0 wdyv00 tmbZ00v0; OZ0 um, HyP0'm, 0 y&000ow0 Oy|ayw0/  
aom oawm0 t0 ow0 oawm0 y0 ow0 '0CH Og t0 oaE0 ]'0CH t0 mom0w0 yZmemv0 '0CH Og  
y0 oaE0 ]'0CH y0 mom0w0 yZmemv0 &0 H Og t0 moaE0 ]&0 H t0 om0w0 yZmemv0 &0 H Og  
y0 oaE0 ]&0 H y0 mom0w0 yZmemv0 ]oA0um, y#000'0 t0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0 ]oA0um,  
y#000'0 y0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0 ]y0 r0 H um, oc00&H t0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0 ]y0 r0 H um, oc00&H  
y0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0

ao, sxmy0 bu00 'au00 bruma&m Og brum&aE0g0d Og '0CH Og t00aE0 ]'0CH t00mr0w0  
yZmemv0 &0 H Og ta00aE0 ]&0 H t00mr0w0 yZmemv0 {0ar0 acg bu00 bu0R '0CH Og t0 oaE0 ]'0CH  
t0 om0w0 yZmemv0 '0CH Og y0 oaE0 ]'0CH y0 om0w0 yZmemv0 &0 H Og t0 oaE0 ]&0 H  
t0 om0w0 yZmemv0 &0 H Og y0 oaE0 ]&0 H y0 om0w0 yZmemv0 ]oA0um, y#000'0  
t0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0 ]oA0um, y#000'0 y0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0 ]y0 r0 H um, oc00&H  
t0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0 ]y0 r0 H um, oc00&H y0 o0 mr0w0 ou0v0

Ewd tZ00w0 Og uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [ &w0 A [ d0g Og uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [ &w0 tZ00w0 A [ d0g  
Og uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [ &w0 ork , "r0Ely0 0 Og um, o00Od [ &w0 0, "r0Ely0 0 Og um, o00Od [ &w0  
ork , 0, "r0Ely0 0 Og um, o00Od [ m&w0 ]tw0uma, m0w0 Og ye0 ow0 y0p0 |0vm a [ mw0 , mOa'0  
0Prwm, y#000 w0rwin, ? te0 0w0m p Od [ &w0 e p u00 avmau Oyg' d w0 {0r0 acg bu00 bu0R  
uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [ &w0

t memygeyA0 ed 0w0

edh' oOg&

1-um, mElyó em 1- tmemygeyif

blu@O? & [ efwW bluP & [ efon/ uma, ? ½kyftaygifu/ ux00 tb, bolvü/ um, mElyó D ½kyftaygifu [ k ½jri fvsuf/ Od [ &wdye? aeygoent [ rlum;/

blu@O? & [ efwW E" bluP pmoemawmü & [ efon/ Og? pmoemawmü tm;xkwæaom yk'wvön/ t&n\*awm Og? awmoll ofi;a&muif jzpáp/ ½luPv\*awm Og? opyiãtmubll ofi;a&muif jzpáp/ olm\*g&\*awm Og? vbluifí qvWli rfaom ausmifoll ofi;a&muif jzpáp/ yv'uo tmbZlvvü? wilyvifacü / OZH um, HyP'd'm, ? txuyfifüf fuf ajzmi pñawmüx;m;/ ow0 trsvf-owduf y&ñchl Oy|aywü? ½rsv&rnh tmlqbl a½s½ jzpápvsuf ebd wü xü Æe\ /

aom? (xü Æelyaom) xüblon/ oawm- {O? trsv&vsuf-rsvvsubmvü/ tó ow0 Oibouf ½^ / oawm- {O? trsv&vsuf - rsvvsubmvü yó ow0 xübuüZluN /

'ICH Og tó oaEh? ½sh½sh½vüfvnt/ 'ICH tó omrdw ½sh½sh½vönf [ k yZmemwü odN / 'ICH Og yó oaEh? ½sh½sh½vüfvnt/ 'ICHyó omrdw ½sh½sh½vönf [ k yZmemwü odN /

&ó H Og tó oaEh? wlvWZvüfvnt? &ó H tó omrdw wlvWZvönf [ k yZmemwü odN / &ó H Og yó oaEh? wlvWZvüfvnt/ &ó Hyó omrdw wlvWZvönf [ k yZmemwü odN /

oAüm, y#bãO' D Oibouf½kyftaygifu\ tpc tv, t tql tulevüü xi½sh;odvsuf tó ob mrdw ½vüfvnt [ k oluüvü avlusiN / oAüm, y#bãO' D xübuü½kyftaygifu\ tpc tv, t tql tulevüü xi½sh;odvsuf yó ob mrdw ½vüfvnt [ k oluüvü avlusiN /

um, ocg&H t½jyifí ½e&ifaom Oibouf wü yó rç H Ni rrapvsuf tó ob mrdw ½vüfvnt [ k oluüvü avlusiN / um, ocg&H t½jyifí ½e&ifaom xübuüf wü yó rç H Ni rrapvsuf yó ob mrdw ½vüfvnt [ k oluüvü avlusiN /

blu@O? & [ efwW ao, sxmyü Oyrmtm;jziK 'auü? urfusi vü rfaom/ bruma&m Og? yvüq&m jzpáp/ brum&aEÜgod Og? yvüq&m\ wynjzpáp/ 'ICH Og tÜãEh? yvüduü ½sh½sh qü i vüfvnt/ 'ICH tÜmrdw ½sh½sh qü i vönf [ k yZmemwü ao, sxmyü obubüfif/ &ó H Og tÜãEh? yvüduü wlvü qü i vüfvnt/ &ó H tÜmrdw wlvü qü i vönf [ k yZmemwü ao, sxmyü obubüfif/ / (oAÜey#bãO' D qü i rN tpc tv, t tql tulevüü xi½sh;odvsuf tÜb mrdw qü i rnf [ k oluüvü ao, sxmyü avlusi buüfif/ MoVm&duÜEñ Murfwraom qü i rüf yó rç H Ni rrapvsuf tÜb mrdw qü i rnf [ k oluüvü ao, sxmyü avlusi buüfif/)

blu@O? & [ efwW {Oar0 acg? pyvüq&orm;Esh tvm;wpñyivü/ bluP Oibouf xübuüEpdü trsvüyæaom & [ efon/ 'ICH Og tó oaEh? ½sh½sh½vüfvnt/ 'ICH tó momrdw ½sh½sh½vönf [ k yZmemwü odN / (pripí ygVtteufüf a½sentwüfyif azmü qv-)/ /um, ocg&H t½jyifí ½e&ifaom xübuüf wü yó rç H Ni rrapvsuf yó ob mrdw ½vüfvnt [ k oluüvü avlusiN / Ewü p qü t ylybaom entjizik tZlvü Og uma, ? rñN Oibouf xübuüf ½kyftaygifu rlvnt? um, mElyó D Od [ &wü ½kyftaygifu rü [ k ½jri fvsuæe\ / A [ d g Og uma, ? tjyiftyjzpáom olwyg;\ Oibouf xübuüf ½kyftaygifu rlvnt/ um, mElyó D Od [ &wü ½kyftaygifu rü [ k ½jri fvsuæe\ / tZlvüA [ d g Og uma, ? rñN olwyg; EßDðom;\ Oibouf xübuüf ½kyftaygifu rlvnt/ um, mElyó D Od [ &wü ½kyftaygifu rü [ k ½jri fvsuf ae\ /

um, oP Oibouf xübuüf ½kyftaygifu/ ork , "mElyó D Og Od [ &wü jzpámlumifw&m;Esh jzprbabmüf ½jri fvsuf rlvnt ae\ / um, oP Oibouf xübuüf ½kyftaygifu/ O, "mElyó D Og Od [ &wü





### 1-um, mElyó em 3-orZnyll f

blu@O? & [ eíwW yle p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom 1/2yMum;/ bluP & [ eíon/ tblu@EÍ a1/2obÍ  
oñi;vw@aom/ y#Lu@EÍ aemuloÍ qkw/vw@aom/ orZmeum&D toÓPjzihiyon/ Og? toÓPíuÍ  
iyon/ Og? odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ jzpf\ /

tmavmu@w? wñivnñunfvw@aom? O@vmu@w? apmifíiñ Muntfvw@aom/ orZmeum&D  
odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ jzpf\ /

orO@w? qeíx;m;aom vutájcutÍ auívw@aom/ yom&@w? auíx;m;aom vutájcutÍ qeívwí  
aom/ orZmeum&D odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ jzpf\ /

oCñ#d ywá pD& "m&aP? ouéíBuDÉS fi oywí ouéí;uÍ Ow1/2H uÍ íwG í vw@aom/ orZmeum&D  
odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ jzpf\ /

to@w? pm;vw@aom/ y@w? aomufvw@aom/ cg, @w? clvw@aom/ om, @w? vsufvw@aom/  
orZmeum&D odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ jzpf\ /

Opin& yó mO uar? usi BuD usi fi , í p@ñluÍ iyvw@aom/ orZmeum&D odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ  
jzpf\ /

\*aw? oñi;vw@aom/ X@w? &yívw@aom/ ebaE@ xÍívw@aom/ olawÍ tyaymívw@aom/  
Zm\*&@w? Eívw@aom/ bmo@w? pum;ajm;vw@aom/ wíPíomaO? qíwíqíwí@evw@aom/ orZmeum&D  
odvufiyon/ a [ mwdÍ jzpf\ /

Ewd pqttyly@aom entjziÍ tZíwÍ Og uma, ? rñN 1/2yftaygíí uÍ úrvnt/ /(pñpí  
E&d myxyÍí teuÉS íwlyÍ /tw@ uma, mwd Og yeó -ü .... ]tw@ uma, mwd-a1/2obÍ oñi;rp@aom  
1/2yftaygíí róm 1/2bní [ k.....} póljiyíí qíwí? p róm xíawmíon)/

### orZnyAÍ r@pñtjym;tm;jziñorÍ - orZOlul y@apyÍ tyíí fon/ ed wñílynyÍ

### 1-um, mElyó em 4-y#ulvreoUm&yAÍ

yle py&H blu@O bluP ÉrarO um, H O'H yg' wvmç ta"m auorw@umç wpy&d EÍ y&H  
ememyum&ó top@em yp@Ou@vÍ .... tw@ÉroPuma, auom avmrm ecg ' Eñ wapm? rñbñEñ1/2k t |d  
t |rOñOuÍ [ ' , H , ueñ u@vmruíyÍ uÍyygoÍ tEÍ tEÍñPH O' &d H u&bñ rwvÍ ywí aorÍyAÍ  
avm [ wñí aoa' g ara' g? tó k Oom acaVm oCñedum volum rkwEÍ ao, sxmyd blu@O Obawmrcg  
yíawmVd y&m ememOÍ wó "nó? ao, sx d H .... omvEñ OÍ Eñ rñy@et rmomeñ wíwmeñ w@kvmeñ wareñ  
pufm y@@om rñDvñ yp@Ou@ s .... Éar omvÍ Éar OÍ Éar rñy@ Éar rmomeç Éar wíwmeç Éar  
w@kvmwí {OarO acg blu@O bluP ÉrarO um, H O'H yg' wvmç ta"m auorw@umç wpy&d EÍ y&H  
ememyum&ó top@em yp@Ou@vÍ .... tw@ÉroPuma, auom- ay-rkwEÍ Ewd tZíwÍ Og uma,  
um, mElyó D OÍ &wÍ A [ d g Og uma, um, mElyó D OÍ &wÍ tZíwÍ A [ d g Og uma, um, mElyó D  
OÍ &wÍ orÍ , "ñElyó D Og um, oP OÍ &wÍ O , "ñElyó D Og um, oP OÍ &wÍ orÍ , O , "ñElyó D  
Og um, oP OÍ &wÍ tw@ uma, mwd Og yeó owd ypyÍí dvm a [ mwdÍ , mOa' O ÓPrwñ,  
y#íó wírwñ, / teó @wm p OÍ &wÍ e p uDÍ avmau Oyg' d wí {OrÍ acg blu@O bluP uma,  
um, mElyó D OÍ &wÍ

### y#ulvreoUm&yAÍ ed wñí



### 1-um, mElyó em 5-"mwkreodum&yil f

blu@? &[ efwW ye p? wzeivnt/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yLum;/ bluP &[ efon/ Erar0 um, H (rntN ½y/ftaygit) puH iuyivGiv / , xmXdwH , xmyPwH wntHj xm;Hrj twHfyivGiv "mwlaom? owDgaumif toubaumif r[ kwáom "mwlabm taetm;jziH ypáOuWd pt;plur ½qifciN/ EroP uma, ? puH xli/ twH ½LuaoM "mwlabmrm;ri/ yxOD'mwH **cuim Murfwraom** (yxOac:) trmcl "mwlu wrsd/ tmayg"mwH , **bdzWg ftyaom** (tmaygac:) t&nf'mwluwrsd/ awazm"mwH **yaEgat; vsuf** &ilusuf Et;npaom (awazmac:) tcltaiE'mwlu wrsd/ Oga, m"mwH **avmi kwif** a½zbi;aom (Oga, mac:) av"mwlu wrsd/ Ewd p "mwf oabmrsm;om ½Luonf[ k;pt;plur ½-qifciN/

blu@? &[ efwW ao, sxmyH Oyrmtm;jziH 'auH? urfusi vtrfaom/ a\*gCmwaum Og? Eñ;owf orm;jzppap/ a\*gCmwuaEDogol Og? Eñ;oworm; \ wynjzppap/ \*gOD"dwH? Eñ;uobwlyH / pwr [ myax? vrfav:cü/ Advaom ObZlvH? tom;wLul tyHtyHtm;jziH cfm;vsu/ ebaEñ tó? xH ðe&m\ / Og? tom;yHrUobm awrriom xH ðe&m\ / blu@? &[ efwW {Oar0 acg? tom;ywlylylaoMtcgü Eñ;aumif urjrit tom;yHrUobm awrriónES h tvm;wptiyivGiv bluP &[ efon/ Erar0 um, H (rntN ½y/ftaygit) puH iuyivGiv / , xmXdwH , xmyPwH wntHj xm;Hrj twHfyivGiv "mwlaom? owDgaumif toubaumif r[ kwáom "mwlabm taetm;jziH ypáOuWd pt;plur ½qifciN/ twH EroP uma, ? puH xli ½LuaoM "mwlabmwrHri/ yxOD'mwH trmcl'mwluwrsd/ tmayg"mwH t&nf'mwluwrsd/ awazm"mwH tcltaiE'mwluwrsd/ Oga, m"mwH av"mwluwrsd/ Ewd p "mwlabmrm;om ½Luonf[ k;pt;plur ½qifciN/ /Ewd p qHtylaoM enjziH tZlvH Og uma, ? rntN ½y/ftaygit uH iurivnt/ (E&d m yxyH fteuES kwlyH /twH uma, mwD Og yeó -ü ]twH uma, mwH "mwlav;yg; taygit róm ½onf[ ] } poljyif qHv/ próm xLawmbon)/

"mwkreodum&yAH "mwlabm [ kESvHOG fyH tyH fon/ eq dwH NyNyH

### 1-um, mElyó em 6-e0o0xduyAH

#### 1-yXryH f

ye py&H blu@ bluP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&H oDxLum, qxdwH {um [ rwh Og ' [ rwh Og wH [ rwh Og O' krmwuH OeDv uH OgAAuZmwH aom Erar0 um, H OyoH [ &wH ]t, rH acg uma, m {OH'arH {OHbMO {OHtewawm}}wH Ewd tZlvH Og uma, um, mElyó DOD [ &wH ay/ e p uDd avmau Oyg' d wH {OH'acg blu@ bluP uma, um, mElyó DOD [ &wH

### 1-um, mElyó em 6-e0o0xduyAÁ

#### 1-yXryll f

bLú0? &[ efwW yle p? wzeivnt/ ty&H wyg:aom ½ylyum;/ bLúP &[ efon/ o0xdu, q×dwl obmeú pēlypíx:m;tyaom/ {um[ rwh Og? aoí 1-&uf vélyðaomlvnt; jzpaom/ 'U[ rwh Og? aoí 2-&uvellyðaomlvnt; jzpaom/ wU[ rwh Og? aoí 3-&uf vélyðaomlvnt; jzpaom/ O'KrmwuH ztza&mi baom/ OēdvuH rvtqifysufi ññnf:vsu½baom/ OyAAuzmwH jynfwptp, vsu½baom/ o&B&H oaoaumi fuW ao, sxmyd yaó , s awfiri&m oubw aom? x&[ efon/ Erar0 um, H (rññ ½lyftaygit) puH fuylivúV Oyof &wH Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ t, rñacg uma, m? ig\ p ½lyut lonlvnt/ {Oñ'arñ? p oaoaumi vlyif ztza&mi jci ponbaom½acs\ / {Olbm00 p oaoaumi vlyif ztza&mi baom taumi lyponrñwv jzprñbomwnt/ {Oñtewðawm? p oaoaumi vlyif ztza&mi jci fpaom oabmuH rvēEll ygwum;/ EwH pol Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ EwH p qñtylyðaomen;jizi tZñwH Og uma, ? rññ ½lyftaygit uñ ñrvnt/ (E&d myxyñf:ES h wlyV twē uma, mwH ztza&mi baom oaoaumi f ponjzpeH baom ½lyftaygi frbom ½bnif[ k.... p rñom jyi qñef xlawmñ)/

#### 1-o0xdu yXryll f lyð\

### 1-um, mElyó em 7-e0o0xduyAÁ

#### 2-' kvd yll f

yle py&H bLú0 bLúP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&B&H o0xdu, q×dwl umau [ d Og cZfemēH ukvav [ d Og cZfemēH \*ñZñ [ d Og cZfemēH oauF [ d Og cZfemēH oleac [ d Og cZfemēH Asa\*c [ d Og cZfemēH 'lyU[ d Og cZfemēH oñ'gav [ d Og cZfemēH O0ñ" [ d Og ygPuZmaw [ d cZfemēH aom Erar0 um, H Oyof &wH ]t, rñacg uma, m {Oñ'arñ? {Olbm00 {Oñtewðawm}}wH EwH tZñwH Og uma, um, mElyó D0d [ &wH ay/ e p u0ðavmau Oyg' d wH {Orñacg bLú0 bLúP uma, um, mElyó D0d [ &wH

### 1-um, mElyó em 7-e0o0xduyAÁ

#### 2-' kvd yll f

bLú0? &[ efwW yle p? wzeivnt/ ty&H wyg:aom ½ylyum;/ bLúP &[ efon/ o0xdu, q×dwl obmeú pēlypíx:m;tyaom/ umau [ d Og cZfemēH ušwH cpm;tylonrñvnt; jzpaom/ ukvav [ d Og cZfemēH pēlvH cpm;tylonrñvnt; jzpaom/ \*ñZñ [ d Og cZfemēH vif:wwH cpm;tylonrñvnt;jzpaom/ uauF [ d Og cZfemēH blywði suwH cpm;tylonrñvnt; jzpaom/ oleac [ d Og cZfemēH acšwH cpm;tylonrñvnt;jzpaom/ Asa\*c [ d Og cZfemēH usm:wH cpm;tylonrñvnt; jzpaom/ 'lyU[ d Og cZfemēH usm;oplvH cpm;tylonrñvnt;jzpaom/ oñ'gav [ d Og cZfemēH ajracšwH cpm;tylonrñvnt;jzpaom/ O0ñ" [ d Og ygPuZmaw [ d cZfemēH yñtršršwH cpm;tylonrñvnt;jzpaom/ o&B&H oaoaumi fuW ao, sxmyd yaó , s awfiri&moubw aom? x&[ efon/ Erar0 um, H (rññ ½lyftaygit) puH taumi fuylivúV Oyof &wH Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ t, rñacg uma, m? ig\ p ½lyut lonlvnt/ {Oñ'arñ? p oaoaumi vlyif ušpēpaom owðgtršršwH cpm;c&rnñ oabm½acs\ / {Olbm00 p oaoaumi vlyif ušpēf paom owðgtršršwH cpm;c&ronf rēwv jzprñbomwnt/ {Oñtewðawm? p oaoaumi vlyif ušpēf paom owðgtršršwH cpm;c&rnñ oabmuH rvēEll ygwum;/ EwH pol Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ EwH p qñtylyðaomen;jizi tZñwH Og uma, ? rññ ½lyftaygit uñ ñrvnt/ / (E&d myxyñf:ES h wlyV / twē uma, mwH ušpēpaom owðgtršršwH cpm;c&rnñ ½lyftaygi frbom ½bnif[ k ..... p rñom jyi qñef xlawmñ)/ /

#### 2-o0xdu ' kvd yll f lyð\

1-um, mElyó em 8-e0o0xUyAÁ

3-wwd yll f

yle py&H blu&O blu&P ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H oDxUm, qxwH t |duocvduH o-ribavm [ dwH E&N/lor&E&H aom ErarO um, H OyoH [ &wd ]]t, rú acg uma, m {O'H'ar&H {O'lbmOD {O'htew&awm}}wd/ Ewd tZ&Nw&H Og uma, um, mElyó DOD [ &wd/ ay/ e p uDd avmau Oyg' d wd/ {O'ri acg blu&O blu&P uma, um, mElyó DOD [ &wd/

1-um, mElyó em 8-e0o0xUyAÁ

3-wwd yll f

blu&O? & [ efwW yle p? wzevntf/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yMum;/ blu&P & [ efon/ oDxUm, qxwH obmeü p&lypxm;ty&om/ o-ribavm [ dwH tom;ç taoG; tui f tusew&ES twu& E&N/lor&E&H tallumw&Zih z&ryif z&wG vsu&Z&om/ t |duocvduH o&&H t½pk o&aoamifu& ao, sxmyd yaó , & aw&ri&Moub&V aom? x& [ efon/ ErarO um, H (rú&N ½yftaygit) pu&H iuyiv&ü / OyoH [ &wd E&H fgorl qifci&N/ t, rú acg uma, m? ig\? p½y&u&H bonvntf/ {O'H'ar&H? p&aoaumi f ublyif t½pk jzpjci f oabm ½&cs\ / {O'lbmOD p o&aoamifu&lyif t½pk jz&rn&omwntf/ {O'htew&awm? p o&aoamifu&lyif t½pk jzpjci f oabmu&rv&E&H fygwum;/ Ewd pu&H E&H fgorl qifci&N/ Ewd p q&H ty&ly&ao&m en f jzi&H tZ&Nw&H Og uma, ? rú&N ½yftaygitu&H ü rvntf/ // (E&d m yxy&H fES h&w&ly&V / tw&Uma, mw&H t½pk jzprnh&H yftaygit&H rom ½&bnf [ k..... p&rom jyi&H q&E&f x&lawm&on) /

3-oDxU wwd yll f lyD\ /

1-um, mElyó em 9-e0o0xUyAÁ

4-pwkvyll f

yle py&H blu&O blu&P ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H oDxUm, qxwH t |duocvduH eribavm [ d wru&V&H E&N/lor&E&H aom ErarO um, H OyoH [ &wd ]]t, rú acg uma, m {O'H'ar&H {O'lbmOD {O'htew&awm}}wd/ Ewd tZ&Nw&H Og uma, / ay/ {O'ri acg blu&O blu&P uma, um, mElyó DOD [ &wd/

1-um, mElyó em 9-e0o0xUyAÁ

4-pwkvyll f

blu&O? & [ efwW yle p? wzevntf/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yMum;/ blu&P & [ efon/ oDxUm, qxwH obmeü p&lypxm;ty&om/ eribavm [ dwru&V&H tom;ui&H aof&uif&g&Zih vtuy&vsu&/ E&N/lor&E&H tallumw&Zih z&ryif z&wG vsu&Z&om/ t |duocvduH o&&H t½pk o&aoamifu& ao, sxmyd yaó , & aw&ri&Moub&V aom? x& [ efon/ // (oDxU wwd yll fES h&w&ly&V) /

4-oDxU pwkvyll f lyD\ /

1-um, mElyó em 10-e0o0xuyAÁ

5-y0ryll f

yle py&H bLu@O bLuP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xduM, qxwH t|duocvduH ty\*wriH  
oavm[ wH Eñi%borEH aom ErarO um, H OyoH [ &wd ]]t, rü acg uma, m {OH'arH {OHbmOD {OHe  
wawm}}wH Ewd tZiVH Og uma, um, mElyó D Oo [ &wd ay/ e p u00 avmau Oyg' d wH {Orü acg  
bLu@O bLuP uma, um, mElyó D Oo [ &wd

1-um, mElyó em 10-e0o0xduyAÁ

5-y0ryll f

bLu@O? & [ efwW yle p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom %yMum;/ bLuP & [ efon/ o0xduM,  
qxwH obmeü pElypxm;tyaom/ ty\*wriHavm[ wH tom; taoG vH0uufvsu/ Eñi%borEH talum  
wJziH zH zWg /vsu%bom/ t|duocvduH o&&H t%pk oboaumifuH ao, sxmyd yaó , & awJri &m  
oubW aom? x [ efon/ / (o0xdu - wwd yH fES hwy)/

5-o0xdu y0ryll f NyD\

1-um, mElyó em 11-e0o0wduyAÁ

6-q|ryll f

yle py&H bLu@O bLuP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xduM, qxwH t|dumed ty\*wriH Emed  
'om Od'om Od'vmed tane [ w+duH tane yg' |duH tane a\*gye|duH tane ZCF|duH tane  
O%k|duH tane u#|duH tane zmlu|duH tane yd|duH tane cE|duH tane \*D|duH tane  
[ Elu|duH tane 'E|duH tane obu#m[ H aom ErarO um, H OyoH [ &wd ]]t, rü acg uma, m {OH  
"arH {OHbmOD {OHe wawm}}wH Ewd tZiVH Og uma, um, mElyó D Oo [ &wd ay/ e p u00 avmau  
Oyg' d wH {Orü acg bLu@O bLuP uma, um, mElyó D Oo [ &wd

1-um, mElyó em 11-e0o0xduyAÁ

6-q|ryll f

bLu@O? & [ efwW yle p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom %yMum;/ bLuP & [ efon/ o0xduM,  
qxwH obmeü pElypxm;tyaom/ o&&H oboaumifuH (yaó , & awJri &m\)/ ty\*wriH Emed tquf  
iywueivsu/ 'om Od'om Od'vmed xkt&ywü upiH & jyeBueukBom/ t|dumed t%wWuH  
(yaó , & awJri &m\)/ tane [ w+duH wae&mü vu%uH tane yg' |duH wae&mü ajc%uH tane  
a\*gye|duH wae&mü ajc%uH tane ZCF|duH wae&mü ajcovuH tane O%k|duH wae&mü  
aygi %uH tane u#|duH wae&mü wiyg;%uH tane zmlu|duH wae&mü e%uH tane yd|duH  
wae&mü aum%uH tane cEm|duH wae&mü ych%uH tane \*D|duH wae&mü vnyif %uH tane  
[ Elu|duH wae&mü ar;%uH tane 'E|duH wae&mü oñ;%uH tane obu#m[ H wae&mü  
O%acgi f%uH ao, sxmyd yaó , & awJri &moubW aom? x [ efon/ / (o0xdu wwd yH fES hwy)/

6-o0xdu q|ryll f NyD\

### 1-um, mElyó em 12-e0o0xUyAÁ

#### 7-owiryll f

yle py&H blu&O blu&P ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xUum, qxwH t |lumed aowmed ocDP0 y#tom\*gedl aom Erar0 um, H0yof [ &wd ]t, rllacg uma, m {O#ar# {O#bmO} {O#tew&wvm}}wd Ewd tZllwH Og uma, um, mElyó D0d [ &wd ] ay/ e p u0d avmau Oyg' d wd {Orllacg blu&O blu&P uma, um, mElyó D0d [ &wd ]

### 1-um, mElyó em 12-e0o0xUyAÁ

#### 7-owiryll f

blu&O? & [ efwW yle p? wzelvntf/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yUum;/ blu&P & [ efonl/ o0xUum, qxwH obmeú p&lypxm;tyaom/ o&&H oboaumifUW / (yaó , & aw#ri &m \) / ocDP0 y#tom\*gedl aowmed c/2bi f \ tqifES ftwl az&az&jzLuleaom/ t |lumed t ½wUW ao, sxmyd yaó , & aw#ri &m oubW aom? x& [ efonl/ / (o0xU wwd yll fES hwyly) /

#### 7-o0xU owiryll f NyD \ /

### 1-um, mElyó em 13-e0o0xUyAÁ

#### 8-t |ryll f

yle py&H blu&O blu&P ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xUum, qxwH t |lumed y0Ewmed awa&m0ó lumed aom Erar0 um, H0yof [ &wd ]t, rllacg uma, m {O#ar# {O#bmO} {O#tew&wvm}}wd Ewd tZllwH Og uma, um, mElyó D0d [ &wd ] ay/ e p u0d avmau Oyg' d wd {Orllacg blu&O blu&P uma, um, mElyó D0d [ &wd ]

### 1-um, mElyó em 13-e0o0xUyAÁ

#### 8-t |ryll f

blu&O? & [ efwW yle p? wzelvntf/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yUum;/ blu&P & [ efonl/ o0xUum, qxwH obmeú p&lypxm;tyaom/ o&&H oboaumifUW (yaó , & aw#ri &m \) / awa&m0ó lumed wE&paumium ½shUma [ mitjri fuleon ]zpl / y0Ewmed t plkyll iytyluleaom/ t |lumed t ½wUW ao, sxmyd yaó , & aw#ri &moubW aom? x& [ efonl/ / (o0xU wwd yll fES hwyly) /

#### 8-o0xU t |ryll f NyD \ /

1-um, mElyó em 14-e0o0xLuyAÁ

9-e0ryH f

yle py&H blu&O bluP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xLum, qxwH t |Lumed yw&E  
pPúZmwmed aom Erar0 um, H OyoH [ &w& ] t, rú acg uma, m {O'H'arH {O'H'omO} {O'H'ew&awm}}w&H  
Ewd tZíw& Og uma, um, mElyó D O d [ &w& ay/ e p uOd avmau Oyg' d w&H {Orú acg blu&O bluP  
uma, um, mElyó D O d [ &w&H

e0o0xLuyAÁed w&H

pl'ó um, mElyó em ed w&H

1-um, mElyó em 14-e0o0xLuyAÁ

9-e0ryH f

blu&O? & [ efw& yle p? wzelvnf/ ty&H wyg:aom ½y&Lum;/ bluP & [ efon/ o0xLum,  
qxw&H obmelú p&lypxm;ty&om/ o&&H o&oaumíu&H (yaó , & aw&ri&H&H\ /) yw&E aq&gjnH  
ulefóni jzplí / pPúZmwmed treltrel jzplue&om/ t |E& t ½&w&Lú&H ao, sxmyd yaó , & aw&ri&H&H  
oub&H aom? x& [ efon/ Erar0 um, H (rú&N ½&ytaygí&H) pu&H fulyí&M&í&V OyoH [ &w&H E&H f&gorl  
qí&jci&H&N/ t, rú acg uma, m? í&g\ p ½&ylú&H í&oní&vnf/ {O'H'arH? p t ½&Hrel&Hsm;v&lyí&aq&gjnH trel  
trel&jz&jci&H oabm&H&acs\ / {O'H'omO p t ½&Hrel&Hsm;v&lyí&aq&gjnH treltrel jz&H&rn&om&wní&H / {O'H'e  
w&awm? p t ½&Hrel&Hsm;v&lyí&aq&gjnH treltrel jz&jci&H oabm&H&rv&E&H í&yg&wum;/ Ewd p&od E&H f&gorl  
qí&jci&H&N/ E? p&qt&ty&ly&om ení&jzi&H tZíw& Og uma, ? p rú&N ½&ytaygí&H&H ú&H r&vnf/ (E&d m  
yx&y&H í&ES&H w&ly&H /tw&H uma, mw&H aq&gjnH trel&jz&H&rn&H ½&ytaygí&H&H í&om ½&H&oní&H [ k ... p&rl&om  
j&yí&f&H&ef&x&law&H&oní&H)

9-o0xL e0ryH f Ny&H\

e0o0xLuyAÁ o0xL 9-y&H í&oní&H ed w&H Ny&H&H

pl'ó um, mElyó mem? 14-y&g&ule&om  
um, mElyó emw&H&oní&H ed w&H Ny&H&H

tx&H&sv&Z&G í&t |uxm t&q&H&t&j&w&H

ww- tmemygeyAÁ y#Lú&v&re&o&Lum&y&A&E&H Ermae0  
a'G ty&em&ur&H&mem&H o0xLum&H&ye tm' E&O&g&Elyó emO&aoe  
Ok&vá&v&H&H& a&oom&ed 'G' omyd Oypm&ur&H&mem&ae0/

### ed' oOg& 2-a0' emElyó em

ux0i ye bLuS0 bLuP a0' emok a0' emElyó D Od [ &w/ E " bLuS0 bLuP olch Og a0' eth a0' , rmaem olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl 'luP Og a0' eth a0' , rmaem 'luP a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl t'luP olch Og a0' eth a0' , rmaem t'luP olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl

omrbh Og olch a0' eth a0' , rmaem omrbh olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl e&mrdbh Og olch a0' eth a0' , rmaem e&mrdbh olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl

omrbh Og 'luPa0' eth a0' , rmaem omrbh 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl e&mrdbh Og 'luPa0' eth a0' , rmaem e&mrdbh 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl

omrbh Og t'luP olch a0' eth a0' , rmaem omrbh t'luP olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl e&mrdbh Og t'luP olch a0' eth a0' , rmaem e&mrdbh t'luP olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdyZmemvdl

Ewd tZlvdl Og a0' emok a0' emolyó D Od [ &w/ A [ dg Og a0' emok a0' emElyó D Od [ &w/ tZlvdl A [ dg Og a0' emok a0' emElyó D Od [ &w/ ork , "rElyó D Og a0' emok Od [ &w/ 0 , "rElyó D Og a0' emok Od [ &w/ ork , 0 , "rElyó D Og a0' emok Od [ &w/ twt a0' emvdl Og yeó owd yply | lvm a [ mvd , mOa' 0 ÓPrwñ , y#b wlrwñ , ? teó awm p Od [ &w/ e p uDd avmau Oyg' d w/ {Orñ acg bLuS0 bLuP a0' emok a0' emElyó D Od [ &w/

### a0' emElyó em ed lvm/

### ed' oOg& 2-a0' emElyó em

bLuS0? & [ etw/ bLuP & [ eton/ a0' emok cpm;rl a0' emvdl/ ux0i tb, bLvl/ a0' emElyó D cpm;rbabmr0 [ k 1/2 jri lvsu/ Od [ &w/ ye? aeygoent [ lrum;/

bLuS0? & [ etw/ E " bLuP pomoemawmü & [ eton/ Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwæaom yk'lvon/ **olch a0' eth** csrtomaom cpm;rlu a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vlvnt/ (Og? cpm;wletç cpm;qç cpm;clut; cpm;pOrlvnt)/ olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdl csrtomaom cpm;rlu cpm;onf [ k yZmemvdl on/

'luPa0' eth qif&om cpm;rlu a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vlvnt/ (Og? cpm;wletç cpm;qç cpm;clut; cpm;pOrlvnt)/ 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlvdl qif&om cpm;rlu cpm;onf [ k yZmemvdl on/

t'luP olch a0' eth rqif& rcsrtom = rqltraumif cpm;rlu a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vlvnt/ (Og? cpm;wletç cpm;qç cpm;pOrlvnt)/ t'luP olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdl rqif& rcsrtom = rqltraumif cpm;rlu cpm;onf [ k yZmemvdl on/

**omrbh olch a0' eth** umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Ortomrl (olca0' em) u a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vlvnt/ omrbh olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdl umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Ortomrlu cpm;onf [ k yZmemvdl on/

**e&mrdbh olch a0' eth** umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Ortomrl (olca0' em) u a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vlvnt/ e&mrdbh olch a0' eth a0' , mrlvdl umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Ortomrlu cpm;onf [ k yZmemvdl on/

**omrbh 'luPa0' eth** umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Esvlromrl ('luS0' em) u a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vlvnt/ omrbh 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlvdl umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Esvlromrlu cpm;onf [ k yZmemvdl on/ **e&mrdbh 'luP a0' eth** umr\*IPi tpmES lpyaom Esvlromrl ('luS0' em) u a0' , rmaem Og?

cpm;vUivnf/ e&mrbl 'luP a0' eH a0' , mrlw umr\*IPi tpmES lryaom ESklromrluH cpm;onf [ k yZmemw oN/

omrbl t'luobcl a0' eH umr\*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrl (Oayufia0' em) uW a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vUivnf/ omrbl t'luobcl a0' eH a0' , mrlw umr\*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrluH cpm;onf [ k yZmemw oN/ e&mrbl t'luobcl a0' eH umr\*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrl (Oayufia0' em) uW a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vUivnf/ e&mrbl t'luobcl a0' eH a0' , mrlw umr\*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrluH cpm;onf [ k yZmemw oN/

Ew pqttylybaomentjzi k tZlwa Og a0' emol rrl cpm;rl a0' emwUrvnf/ a0' emElyó D Od [ &w cpm;rlO [ k ½jriivsuf ae\ / A [ dg Og a0' emol tyifjzpaom olwyg\ cpm;rl a0' emwUrvnf/ a0' emElyó D Od [ &w cpm;rlO [ k ½jriivsuf ae\ / tZlwa [ dg Og a0' emol &tg rrl cpm;rlwU &tg olwyg\ cpm;rlwUrvnf/ a0' emElyó D Od [ &w cpm;rlO [ k ½jriivsuf ae\ /

a0' emol cpm;rl a0' emwU / ork , "rElyó D Og? jzpaLumi fw&ES h jzprbaomu ½jriivsuf rvnf/ Od [ &w ae\ / a0' emol cpm;ra0' emwU / 0 , "rElyó D Og? ysufLumi fw&ES h ysufbaomu ½jriivsuf rvnf/ Od [ &w ae\ / a0' emol cpm;rl a0' emwU / ork , 0 , "rElyó D Og? jzpaLumifc ysufLumi fw&ES h jzprt; ysufbaomu ½jriivsuf rvnf/ Od [ &w ae\ /

Og ye? owkily wenfum; / twt a0' emw cpm;rl oabmrwom ½uonf [ k tó ow x & [ ef\ trsw&rlowbn / yplylvm a [ mw a½s½xiN? om ow x bxiom trsw&rlowbn / , mOa'0 ÓPrwā , ? tqilqiltm; jzi h toÓPi wlyg; ½H tvH somwnf / , mOa'0 y#ó wrlwā , ? tqilqiltm; jzi h wzef trsw&rlwlyg; ½H tvH somwnf /

aom blP trsw&vsuf ojriæaom x [ efon / ted dwm p Od [ &w wPšic 'djzi h rrlw; hli vnf aeonrnN / avmau? Oyg' geuEimig; yg; [ aom avmuxLi / uO wplwclom ½lyc; a0' emc onmc ocj&c OhmPful e p Oyg' d w i gaumit; igDpm [ k ' dlvPšwzi h pšvnf; rpšvrfawmh ly

blšO? & [ efw {Or pqttylybaom entjzifvnf/ a0' emol cpm;ra0' emwU / a0' emElyó D cpm;rlO [ k ½jriivsuf / Od [ &w aeay\ /

a0' emElyó em? a0' emwU ½rl a0' emElyó emonf  
ed dvm? lyly

### ea' 'oOg& 3-pwvElyó em

ux0i ye bu80 buP páwá pwvElyó D Od [ &wł E" bu80 buP o&m\*H Og pwvł o&m\*H pwvEł  
 yZmemvł Olv&m\*H Og pwvł Olv&m\*H pwvEł yZmemvł oa' goH Og pwvł oa' goH pwvEł yZmemvł Olva' goH Og  
 pwvł Olva' goH pwvEł yZmemvł oarm [ H Og pwvł oarm [ H pwvEł yZmemvł Olwarm [ H Og pwvł Olwarm [ H  
 pwvEł yZmemvł oclvł Og pwvł oclvł pwvEł yZmemvł Oclvł Og pwvł Oclvł pwvEł yZmemvł r [ \*vł Og  
 pwvł r [ \*vł pwvEł yZmemvł tr [ \*vł Og pwvł tr [ \*vł pwvEł yZmemvł oOw&H Og pwvł oOw&H pwvEł  
 yZmemvł tEkv&H Og pwvł tEkv&H pwvEł yZmemvł orm [ vł Og pwvł orm [ vł pwvEł yZmemvł torm [ vł  
 Og pwvł torm [ vł pwvEł yZmemvł Orlvł Og pwvł Orlvł pwvEł yZmemvł tOrlvł Og pwvł tOrlvł pwvEł  
 yZmemvł

Ewd tZlvł Og páwá pwvElyó D Od [ &wł A [ d g Og páwá pwvElyó D Od [ &wł tZlvł A [ d g Og páwá  
 pwvElyó D Od [ &wł ork , "rElyó D Og pwvł P Od [ &wł O , H'rElyó D Og pwvł P Od [ &wł ork , O ,  
 "rElyó D Og pwvł P Od [ &wł twE pwvEł Og yeó owdy pky | dvm a [ mvd , mOa' O ÓPrwv , y#ó wd  
 rvv , ? teb dvm p Od [ &wł e p uOđ avmau Oyg' d wł {Orđ acg bu80 buP páwá pwvElyó D  
 Od [ &wł

### pwvElyó em ed vvm/

### ea' 'oOg& 3-pwvElyó em

bu80? & [ efwł buP & [ efon/ páwá Bulbtpwvł/ ux00 tb, bkvł/ pwvElyó D  
 Bulbtp; pwvabmrO [ k vjri fvsu/ Od [ &wł ye? aeygoent [ lrum;/

bu80? & [ efwł E" buP p omoemawmł & [ efon/ Og? p omoemawmł tm; xkwáeaom  
 yk vlon/ o&m\*H Og pwvł wyrurES lvuGjzpaom pwvł vnt/ o&m\*H pwvEł wyrurES lvuGjzpaom  
 pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN / Olv&m\*H Og pwvł wyrur l uifaom pwvł vnt/ Olv&m\*H pwvEł wyrur l  
 uifaom pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN /

oa' goH Og pwvł pwvqtrES lvuGjzpaom pwvł vnt/ oa' goH pwvEł pwvqtrES lvuGjzpaom  
 pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN / Olva' goH Og pwvł pwvqtr l uifaom pwvł vnt/ Olva' goH pwvEł pwvqtr l  
 uifaom pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN /

oarm [ H Og pwvł awáO otr; rES lvuGjzpaom pwvł vnt/ oarm [ H pwvEł awáO otr; rES lvuG  
 jzpaom pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN / Olwarm [ H Og pwvł awáO otr; r l uifaom pwvł vnt/ Olwarm [ H  
 pwvEł awáO otr; r l uifaom pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN /

oclvł Og pwvł wEqlwysif&dom pwvł vnt/ oclvł pwvEł wEqlwysif&dom pwvł [ lí /  
 yZmemvł oN / Oclvł Og pwvł yM G taj; otr; aom pwvł vnt/ Oclvł pwvEł yM G taj; otr; aom pwvł [ lí /  
 yZmemvł oN /

r [ \*vł Og pwvł r [ \*vł p me p vnt? r [ \*vł pwvEł r [ \*vł p me p [ lí / yZmemvł oN /  
 tr [ \*vł Og pwvł r [ \*vł r [ kwáom umrpvnt / tr [ \*vł pwvEł r [ \*vł r [ kwáom  
 umrpvnt [ lí / yZmemvł oN /

oOw&H Og pwvł olxujrwł dom atmufvep; pwvł vnt/ oOw&H pwvEł atmufvep;  
 pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN / tEkv&H Og pwvł olxujrwł r dom txufvep; pwvł vnt/ tEkv&H pwvEł  
 txufvep; pwvł [ lí / yZmemvł oN /



### ed' oOg& 4-"r#Elyó em 1-eD&PyAÁ

ux0i ye bU&0 bU# "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# E" bU&0 bU# "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# y0iok eD&aPok

ux0i ye bU&0 bU# "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# y0iok eD&aPok E" bU&0 bU# oE# Og tZiW# umrpEH tw#ar tZiW# umrp#EimwdyZmemw# toE# Og tZiW# umrpEHew#ar tZiW# umrp#EimwdyZmemw# , xm p tEkyEó umrpEó Oyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p OyEó umrpEó y[ meh a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p y[ Eó umrpEó tm, w# tEkyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw#

oE# Og tZiW# Amyg' H tw#ar tZiW# Amyga' gwdyZmemw# toE# Og tZiW# Amyg' Hew#ar tZiW# Amyga' gwdyZmemw# , xm p tEkyEó Amyg' ó Oyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p OyEó Amyg' ó y[ meh a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p y[ Eó Amyg' ó tm, w# tEkyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw#

oE# Og tZiW# xerdH tw#ar tZiW# xerdE#yZmemw# toE# Og tZiW# xerdHew#ar tZiW# xerdE#yZmemw# , xm p tEkyEó xerdó Oyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p OyEó xerdó y[ meh a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p y[ Eó xerdó tm, w# tEkyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw#

oE# Og tZiW# 0' piulup# tw#ar tZiW# 0' piulupE#yZmemw# toE# Og tZiW# 0' piulup# ew#ar tZiW# 0' piulupE#yZmemw# , xm p tEkyEó 0' piulupó Oyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p OyEó 0' piulupó y[ meh a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p y[ Eó 0' piulupó tm, w# tEkyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw#

oE# Og tZiW# Opdup# tw#ar tZiW# Opdup#wdyZmemw# toE# Og tZiW# Opdup#ew#ar tZiW# Opdup#wdyZmemw# , xm p tEkyE#n, Opdup#n, Oyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p OyE#n, Opdup#n, y[ meh a[ mw# w0iyZmemw# , xm p y[ E#n, Opdup#n, tm, w# tEkyja'g a[ mw# w0iyZmemw#

Ewd tZiW# Og "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# A[ d'g Og "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# tZiW#A[ d'g Og "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# ork , "r#Elyó D Og "arok Od[ &w# 0, "r#Elyó D Og "arok Od[ &w# ork , 0, "r#Elyó D Og "arok Od[ &w# tw# "r#w# Og yeó owd yply|dvm a[ mw# , m0a' 0 ÓPrw#n, y#ó wrw#n, ? teb dvm p Od[ &w# e p uD#avmau Oyg' d w# {Or#acg bU&0 bU# "arok "r#Elyó D Od[ &w# y0iok eD&aPok

### eD&PyAÁed w#

### ed' oOg& 4-"r#Elyó em 1-eD&Py# f

bU&0? &[ efw# bU# &[ efon# "arok owDgaumi# tou#umif r[ kw#om emri ½y# oabmw&m;w# / ux0i tb, bU# "r#Elyó D oabmw&m;r# k ½jri#su# Od[ &w# ye? aeoenf [ h#um;/ bU&0? &[ efw# E" bU# pomoemawm# &[ efon# Og? pomoemawm# tm;xkw# aeaom y#k#vion# y0iok eD&aPok eD&P ig;yg;[ lue#om/ "arok oabmw&m;w# / "r#Elyó D oabmw&m;r# k ½jri#su# Od[ &w# aeay# /

bU&0? &[ efw# bU# &[ efon# y0iok eD&aPok "arok ig;yg;aom eD&Pw&m;w# / ux0i tb, bU# "r#Elyó D oabmw&m;r# k ½jri#su# Od[ &w# ye? aeygoenf [ h#um;/

bU&0? &[ efw# E" bU# pomoemawm# &[ efon# Og? pomoemawm# tm;xkw#aeaom y#k#vion# tZiW# ut# w#f#oE#efu# oE# Og umrpEH ½#om umrqEu#v#n# / Og? umrqE#v#i#jzpv#i#

vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ umrpáEm twáwá umrpE' ½bnfjzpfonf [ k yZmemwá od\ /  
 tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ toEñ Og umrpEñ r½áom umrpE' uł vnt/ Og? umrpE' r½áom vnt/ ar? ig\ /  
 tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ umrpáEm ewáwá umrpE' r½á [ k yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó umrpEó? rlvu rjzpáo; aom umrpE' \ / Oyjá' g? , cktopf jzpfay:  
 vmjcionf / , xm? ta, meáom reodum& [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá  
 ta, meáom reodum& [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó umrpEó? jzpfay: aeaom umrpE' uł y [ meñ w' \*E OduPé y [ mejzi h  
 y, jcionf / , xm? a, meáom reodum& [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá  
 a, meáom reodum& [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [ Eó umrpEó? w' \*E OduPé y [ mejzi h y, ftylyáom umrpE' \ / tm, wá  
 tElyjá' g? aemif tçgü wzef pippf rjzpfay: Eñ jcionf / , xm? t&d mr\* f [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK  
 a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá t&d mr\* f [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt? yZmemwá od\ /

tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ oEñ Og Asmyg' ñ ½áom Asmyg' uł vnt? Og? Asmyg' ½áom f jzpfvó vnt/ ar?  
 ig\ / tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ Asmygá' g twáwá Asmyg' ½bnfjzpfonf [ k yZmemwá od\ / tZlwa  
 uł wófoEheú/ toEñ Og Asmyg' ñ r½áom Asmyg' uł vnt/ Og? Asmyg' r½áom vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlwa  
 uł wófoEheú/ Asmygá' g ewáwá Asmyg' r½á [ k yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó? rlvu rjzpáo; aom Asmyg' \ / Oyjá' g? , ck topf jzpfay: vmjcionf /  
 , xm? ta, meáom reodum& [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá ta, meáom  
 reodum& [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó Asmyg' ó? jzpfay: aeaom Asmyg' uł y [ meñ w' \*E OduPé y [ meñ m: jzi h  
 y, jcionf / , xm? a, meáom reodum& [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá a, meáom  
 reodum& [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [ Eó Asmyg' ó? w' \*E OduPé y [ meñ m: jzi h y, ftylyáom Asmyg' \ / tm, wá  
 tElyjá' g? aemif tçgü wzef pippf rjzpfay: Eñ jcionf / , xm? t&d mr\* f [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK  
 a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá t&d mr\* f [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ oEñ Og xerd ñ ½áom xerd uł vnt/ Og? xerd ½áom f jzpfvó vnt/ ar?  
 ig\ / tZlwa uł wófoEheú/ xerd ñ twáwá xerd ½bnfjzpfonf [ k yZmemwá od\ / tZlwa  
 uł wófoEheú/ toEñ Og xerd ñ r½áom xerd uł vnt/ Og? xerd r½áom vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlwa  
 uł wófoEheú/ xerd Hewáwá xerd r½á [ k yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó xerd ó? rlvu rjzpáo; aom xerd \ / Oyjá' g? , cktopf jzpf  
 ay: vmjcionf / , xm? ta, meáom reodum& [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá  
 ta, meáom reodum& [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó xerd ó? jzpfay: aeaom xerd uł y [ meñ w' \*E OduPé y [ meñ m: jzi h  
 y, jcionf / , xm? a, meáom reodum& [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK a [ mwá jzp\ / wOá a, meáom  
 reodum& [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [ Eó xerd ó? w' \*E OduPé y [ meñ m: jzi h y, ftylyáom xerd \ / tm, wá  
 tElyjá' g? aemif tçgü wzef pippf rjzpfay: Eñ jcionf / , xm? t&d mr\* f [ áom tluif taLumifaLumiK  
 a [ mwá jzpf \ / wOá t&d mr\* f [ áom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwá od\ /

tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ oEh Og O'piulupl ½aom O'piulupulvnt/ Og? O'piulupl ½vdi f-  
jzplvdi vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ O'piulupl twlwl O'piulupl ½bnf-jzplonf [ k  
yZmemwl od\ / tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ toEh Og O'piulupl r½aom O'piulupulvnt/ Og? O'piulupl  
r½vdi f-jzplvdi vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf: oEheú/ O'piulupl ewlwl O'piulupl r½ [ k  
yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó O'piulupió ? rlvu rjzplao:aom O'piulupl\ / Oytja' g? , cktopjzpl  
ay:vmjcionf / , xm? ta, meðom reolum& [ aom tluif tallumifalumi k a [ mwl jzpl\ / wOð  
ta, meðom reolum& [ aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó O'piulupió ? jzplay:aeaom O'piulupul y [ mefl w' \*E OduPe y [ mefl  
tm:jzih y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolum& [ aom tluiftallumifalumi k a [ mwl jzpl\ / wOð  
a, meðom reolum& [ aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [ Eó O'piulupió ? w' \*E OduPe y [ mefltm:jzih y, ftylyðaom O'piulupl\ /  
tm, wl tElyja' g? aemifcgü wzel pippl rjzplay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr\* [ aom tluiftallumif  
alumi k a [ mwl jzpl\ / wOð t&d mr\* [ aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ oEh Og Oplupl ½aom Oplupulvnt/ Og? Oplupl in½vdi f-jzplvdi vnt/  
ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ Oplupl twlwl Oplupl ½bnf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwl od\ /

tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ toEh Og Oplupl r½aom Oplupulvnt/ Og? Oplupl r½vdi vnt/ ar?  
ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf: oEheú/ Oplupl ewlwl Oplupl r½ [ k yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEñ, Oplupl, ? rlvu rjzplao:aom Oplupl\ / Oytja' g? , cktopjzplay:vm  
jcionf / , xm? ta, meðom reolum& [ aom tluif tallumifalumi k a [ mwl jzpl\ / wOð  
ta, meðom reolum& [ aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEñ, Oplupl, ? jzplay:aeaom Oplupul y [ mefl w' \*E OduPe y [ mefltm:jzih  
y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolum& [ aom tluiftallumifalumi k a [ mwl jzpl\ / wOð a, meðom  
reolum& [ aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [ ðm, Oplupl, ? w' \*E OduPe y [ mefltm:jzih y, ftylyðaom Oplupl\ / tm, wl  
tElyja' g? aemifcgü wzel pippl rjzplay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr\* [ aom tluiftallumifalumi k  
a [ mwl jzpl\ / wOð t&d mr\* [ aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

Ewl pqttylyðaomentjizik tZlWl Og "ar@l rñl eD&P w&m;wlvnt/ "rñElyó D O [ &wl  
oabmw&m;r [ k ½jri fvsue\ / A [ d'g Og "ar@l tjyijzplaoom olvyg:\ eD&P w&m;wlvnt/  
"rñElyó D O [ &wl oabmw&m;r [ k ½jri fvsue\ / tZlWl A [ d'g Og "ar@l &kg rñl eD&P w&m;wli  
&kg olvyg:\ eD&P w&m;wlvnt/ "rñElyó D O [ &wl oabmw&m;r [ k ½jri fvsuf ae\ /

"ar@l eD&P w&m;wli / ork , "rñElyó D Og? jzplalumi fw&m;ES h jzphbabmul ½jri fvsur vnt/  
O [ &wl ae\ / "ar@l eD&P w&m;wli / O, "rñElyó D Og? ysufalumi fw&m;ES h ysufbabmul ½jri fvsuf  
rvnt/ O [ &wl ae\ / "ar@l eD&P w&m;wli / ork , O, "rñElyó D Og? jzplalumi fç ysufalumi fw&m;ES h  
jzphç ysufbabmul ½jri fvsur vnt/ O [ &wl ae\ /

Og ye? owkiyfl wentum:/ "rñ? owDgaumif toubumif r [ kwðaom oabmw&m;r [ O  
wlonbmvdi / twlwl ½luonf [ li / tó owl x [ ef\ trsv&rl owbnf / yplydwm a [ mwl  
a½s½xiN / om owl x [ bkiðaom owbnf / , mOa' O ÓPrwñ, ? tqiqi htm:jzih toÓPfl wlyg;  
½ttvll ðomwnf? , mOa' O y#ó wlvwñ, ? tqiqi htm:jzih wzelt rsv&rl wlyg; ½ttvll ðomwnf /

aom buP xbttrsw&vsui ojrbaeom & [ efon/ teo awm p? wPn' d'jizih rrtwG trl  
vnt/ Od [ &w aeoní rnN/ avmau? Oyg' geuEm ig;yg:wnt [ bom avmuxLi/ u00 wplwcaomlyt/  
a0'emç onmç ocç&ç OthmPtuV e p Oyg' d wí igauimç ig0pm [ k ' d d wPbnwzih p/vnt rplvrt  
awmlyy bu0? & [ efwW buP & [ efon/ y0ok eD&aPok "arok ig;yg:uleaom eD&P rntuleaom  
w&m:wLi/ {Ort acg? p qhtycaom enfjizivnt/ "rElyó 0 ow0gaumif touaumif r [ wbaom  
oabmw&m;r0 [ k 1/2rifsu/ Od [ &w ae\ /

**eD&PyA eD&PwLi 1/2yt yil fonf  
ed wli Nylyy**

**4- "rElyó em 2-cEyaA**

ye py&H bu0 buP "arok "rElyó 0 Od [ &w y0ok Oyg' geuEok ux0i ye bu0 buP  
"arok "rElyó 0 Od [ &w y0ok Oyg' geuEok E" bu0 buP Ewd 1/2y Ewd 1/2yó ork a, m? Ewd  
1/2yó tw\*arm/ Ewd a0'em? Ewd a0'em, ork a, m? Ewd a0'em, tw\*arm/ Ewd onm? Ewd  
onm, ork a, m? Ewd onm, tw\*arm/ Ewd ocç&m? Ewd ocç&met ork a, m? Ewd ocç&met  
tw\*arm/ Ewd OthmP Ewd OthmPó ork a, m? Ewd OthmPó tw\*armw Ewd tZlwA Og "arok  
"rElyó 0 Od [ &w A [ dg Og "arok "rElyó 0 Od [ &w tZlwA [ dg Og "arok "rElyó 0 Od [ &w  
ork , "rElyó 0 Og "arok Od [ &w 0, "rElyó 0 Og "arok Od [ &w ork , 0, "rElyó 0 Og "arok  
Od [ &w tw\* "rElyó 0 Og yeó owdyplly dwm a [ mwí , m0a' 0 ÓPrwñ, y#0 wtrwñ, ? teo awm  
p Od [ &w e p u00 avmau Oyg' d wí {Ort acg bu0 buP "arok "rElyó 0 Od [ &w y0ok  
Oyg' geuEok

**cEyaA ed wli**

**4- "rElyó em 2-cEymil f**

bu0? & [ efwW ye p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom 1/2lum;/ & [ efon/ y0ok ig;yg:uleaom/  
Oyg' geuEok Oyg' geuEmrntuleaom/ "arok w&m:wLi/ "rElyó 0 ow0gaumif touaumif  
r [ wbaom oabmw&m;r0 [ k 1/2rifsu/ ae\ /

bu0? & [ efwW buP & [ efon/ y0ok Oyg' geuEok "arok ig;yg:uleaom Oyg' geuEm  
w&m:wLi/ ux00 tb, b0w0/ "rElyó 0 ow0gaumif touaumif r [ wbaom oabmw&m;r0 [ k  
1/2rifsu/ Od [ &w ye? aeygoent [ trlum;/

bu0? & [ efwW E" buP pomoemawmü & [ efon/ Og? pomoemawmü tm;xlwbaom  
yKlvon/ (Ewd pol yZmemw odN/) Ewd pontum;/ 1/2y 1/2yaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ 1/2yó ?  
1/2yN/ ork a, m? jzplumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ 1/2yó ? 1/2yN/  
tw\*arm? ckyalLumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/ /Ewd pontum;/ a0'em? a0'em  
aywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ a0'em, ? a0'em\ ork a, m? jzplumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabm  
aywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ a0'em, ? a0'em\ tw\*arm? ckyalLumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabm  
aywnt/ /Ewd pontum;/ onm? onmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ onm, ? onm\ ork a, m?  
jzplumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ onm, ? onm\ tw\*arm?  
ckyalLumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/ /Ewd pontum;/ ocç&m? ocç&w aywnt/  
Ewd pontum;/ ocç&met ocç&wN/ ork a, m? jzplumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabm aywnt/  
Ewd pontum;/ ocç&met ocç&wN/ tw\*arm? ckyalLumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/  
/Ewd pontum;/ OthmP OthmPaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ OthmPó ? OthmPN/ ork a, m?  
jzplumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ OthmPó ? OthmPN/ tw\*arm?  
ckyalLumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabm aywnt/ Ewd pol (yZmemw odN/)

Ewd p q t t y l y a o m e n t j z i k t Z l w l O g " a r e k n r n O y g ' g e u E m w & m ; w l u r l v n f / " r e E y o D o w D g a u m i t t o u b u m i f r [ k w a o m o a b m w & m ; r O [ k 1 / 2 g r i f v s u i / O d [ & w l a e \ / ( e D & P y l t E S h e n t r f q h v / e D & P w & m ; w l u - [ k 1 / 2 & m w l f O y g ' g e u E m w & m ; w l u [ k j y i q w l t O m x t a w m k o n i /

cEyAA cEm- t p k w l u l 1 / 2 y l t y l f o n i /  
e d w l l y b l y l

4- " r e E y o e m 3 - t m , w e y A A

yle py&H blu&O bluP "ar&E "r&Elyó D O d [ & w d q o k t Z l w l u A m [ a & o k t m , w a e o k u x O i y e b l u & O b l u P " a r e k " r e E y o D O d [ & w d q o k t Z l w l u A m [ a & o k t m , w a e o k E " b l u & O b l u P p u i O y Z m e m w l 1 / 2 a y p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p t E k y E i o o h , m Z e o O y l j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p O y l E i o o h , m Z e o y [ m e t a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p y [ e o o h , m Z e o t m , w o t E k y j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

a o m w O o y Z m e m w l o a ' p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' k , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p t E k y E i o o h , m Z e o O y l j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p O y l E i o o h , m Z e o y [ m e t a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p y [ e o o h , m Z e o t m , w o t E k y j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

C m e O o y Z m e m w l \* a E ' p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p / a y / w O o y Z m e m w l

Z O S o y Z m e m w l & a o p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p / a y / t E k y j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

u m , O o y Z m e m w l a z m | a A A p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p / a y / w O o y Z m e m w l

r e O o y Z m e m w l " a r e p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p t E k y E i o o h , m Z e o O y l j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p O y l E i o o h , m Z e o y [ m e t a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p y [ e o o h , m Z e o t m , w o t E k y j a ' g a [ m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

Ewd t Z l w l O g " a r e k " r e E y o D O d [ & w l A [ d g O g " a r e k " r e E y o D O d [ & w l t Z l w l A [ d g O g " a r e k " r e E y o D O d [ & w l o r k , " r e E y o D O g " a r e k O d [ & w l O , " r e E y o D O g " a r e k O d [ & w l o r k , O , " r e E y o D O g " a r e k O d [ & w l t w t " r e E y o D O g y e o o w d y p l y | d v m a [ m w l , m O a ' O O P r w i n , y # t o w r w i n , ? t e b d w m p O d [ & w l e p u O d a v m a u O y g ' d w l { O r t a c g b l u & O b l u P " a r e k " r e E y o D O d [ & w d q o k t Z l w l u A m [ a & o k t m , w a e o k

t m , w e y A A e d w l

## 4-"rElyó em 3-tm, weylf

buo? & [ efwW ye p? wzevnt/ ty&A wyg:aom ½yLum;/ buP & [ efon/ qok ajcmufyg;  
 ueaom/ tZlWuAm [ d&ok twlfoEhet; tyoEhet; jzplueaom/ tm, waeok tm, werniueaom/  
 "arO? w&m;wU/ "rElyó o wDgaumi; touaumi r [ kwæom oabmw&m;rO [ k ½jriVsu/ Oo [ &wð  
 ae\ /

buo? & [ efwW buP & [ efon/ qok tZlWuAm [ d&ok tm, waeok "arO? ajcmufyg;  
 ueaom twlfc; tytm, wew&m;wU/ uxOo tb, bWU/ "rElyó o wDgaumi; touaumi  
 r [ kwæom oabmw&m;rO [ k ½jriVsu/ Oo [ &wðye? aeygoent [ lum;/

buo? & [ efwW E" buP pomoemawmü & [ efon/ Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwæaom  
 yk'vion/ puP puYom' [ lac:aom rsubyutvnt/ yZmemwð oN/½ay p? tqif;½yWuVnt/  
 yZmemwð oN/ w'lb, H rsubESftqif xEpyg;uW y#pð pP / , Oo oð, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom  
 oð, mZObnVnt/ OyZwð jzpay:\ / wOo xjzpay:aom oð, mZOuVnt/ yZmemwð oN /

p? xlyivnt/ tElyEó oð, mZeó? rzpao:aom oð, mZON/ Oyja'g? jzpay:jcifon/  
 , xm? ta, meðom reoLum& [ bom tMuiftaLumifalLumif a [ mwð jzpN / wOo ta, meðom reoLum&  
 [ bom xttalLumifutvnt/ yZmemwð oN /

p? xlyivnt/ OyEó oð, mZeó? jzpay:aeaom oð, mZOuW y [ með w' \*E OduP y [ mejzi  
 y, jcifon/ , xm? a, meðom reoLum& [ bom tMuiftaLumifalLumif a [ mwð jzpN / wOo a, meðom  
 reoLum& [ bom xttalLumifutvnt/ yZmemwð oN /

p? xlyivnt/ y [ Eó oð, mZeó? w' \*E OduP y [ mejzi y, ftylybaom oð, mZON/  
 tm, wð tElyja'g? aemifcgü wzeł ppp rzpaj:Eljcifon/ , xm? t&d mr\*f [ bom tMuiftaLumif  
 alLumif a [ mwð jzpN / wOo t&d mr\*f [ bom xttalLumifutvnt/ yZmemwð oN /

aomwOo aomwyom' [ k ac:aom em;½yutvnt/ yZmemwð oN/ oa' p? tolyWuVnt/  
 yZmemwð oN/ w'lb, H y#pð em;ESftoH xEpyg;uW pP / , Oo oð, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom oð, mZO  
 onVnt/ OyZwð jzpay:\ / wOo xjzpay:aom oð, mZOuVnt/ yZmemwð oN/ (, xm p-ponü  
 wlyV a½seniyifqðv) /

CmeOo Cmeyom' [ k ac:aom Eñacgif ½yutvnt/ yZmemwð oN/ \*aE" p? telyWuVnt/  
 yZmemwð oN/ w'lb, H y#pð EñacgifESftell xEpyg;uW pP / , Oo oð, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom  
 oð, mZObnVnt/ OyZwð jzpay:\ / wOo xjzpay:aom oð, mZOuVnt/ yZmemwð oN/ (, xm p-  
 ponü wlyV) /

ZOoO ZOgyom' [ k ac:aom vñ½yutvnt/ yZmemwð oN/ &ao p? t&om½yf wuVnt/  
 yZmemwð oN/ w'lb, H y#pð vñESft&om xEpyg;uW pP / , Oo oð, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom  
 oð, mZObnVnt/ OyZwð jzpay:\ / wOo xjzpay:aom oð, mZOuVnt/ yZmemwð oN/ (, xm p-  
 ponü wlyV) /

um, Oo u, yom' [ k ac:aom uW ½yutvnt/ yZmemwð oN/ azm|aA p? tawW½yf wuVnt/  
 yZmemwð oN/ w'lb, H y#pð uW ESftawW xEpyg;uW pP / , Oo oð, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom  
 oð, mZObnVnt/ OyZwð jzpay:\ / wOo xjzpay:aom oð, mZOuVnt/ yZmemwð oN/ (, xm p-  
 ponü a½sentwðfyi) /

re00 rem, we [ k ac:aom pWuVnf/ yZmemw0 oN/ "ar@p? "r00, we [ k ac:aom oabm  
tm/2WuVnf/ yZmemw0 oN/ w' lb, Hy#p0 pWES koabm tm/2 xEpyg;uV pF / , O0 o0, mZel tLuf  
q, yg:aom o0, mZobnVnf/ OyZwV jzpay:\ / w00 xjzpay:aom o0, mZouVnf/ yZmemw0  
oN/

p? xlyivnf/ tElyEó o0, mZeo? rjzpa0:aom o0, mZON/ Oyja'g? jzpcifon/ , xm?  
ta, me0om reoUm& [ bom tLuf tallumifaLumiK a [ mw0 jzpN/ w00 ta, me0om reoUm&  
[ bom xttallumifuVnf/ yZmemw0 oN/

p? xlyivnf/ OyEó o0, mZeo? jzpay:aeaom o0, mZouV y [ me0 w' \*E OduPe y [ mejzi h  
y, jcifon/ , xm? a, me0om reoUm& [ bom tLuiftallumifaLumiK a [ mw0 jzpN/ w00 a, me0om  
reoUm& [ bom xttallumifuVnf/ yZmemw0 oN/

p? xlyivnf/ y [ Eó o0, mZeo? w' \*E OduPe y [ meftm;jzi h y, tlyy0aom o0, mZON/  
tm, w0 tElyja'g? aemifcgu wzef pipf rjzpay:El jcifon/ , xm? t&d mr\*f [ bom tLuiftallumif  
allumiK a [ mw0 jzpN/ w00 t&d mr\*f [ bom xttallumifuVnf/ yZmemw0 oN/

Ew0 p0qlyy0aomenfjziK tZiV0 Og "ar0k r0N tm, wew&wLurVnf/ "r00Elyó 0  
ow0gaumiK tou0aumi r [ kw0om oabmw&:r0 [ k 1/2jriVsuV O0 &w0 ae\ /

(eD&PyV fES h teufyely0 enfwlyV eD&Pw&wLi- [ k 1/2mw0 f tm, we w&wLi- [ k jyi lí q0z0  
r0m xLawm0n)/

tm, weyA0 tm, weu0 1/2lyKty0 fon/  
ed0w0 ly0ly0

#### 4- "r00Elyó em 4-aAmZi\*lyAA

ye py&H bu00 bu0P "ar0k "r00Elyó 0 O0 &w0 owi0k aAmZi\*0k ux00 ye bu00 bu0P  
"ar0k "r00Elyó 0 O0 &w0 owi0k aAmZi\*0k E" bu00 bu0P oE0 Og tZiV0 ow0barhZi\*0 tw0 ar  
tZiV0 ow0barhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 toE0 Og tZiV0 ow0barhZi\*0 ew0 ar tZiV0 ow0barhZi\*0 yw0  
yZmemw0

, xm p tElyEó ow0barhZi\*0 Oyja'g a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó  
ow0barhZi\*0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0

oE0 Og tZiV0 "r00p, oarhZi\*0 tw0 ar tZiV0 "r00p, oarhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 toE0 Og tZiV0  
"r00p, oarhZi\*0 ew0 ar tZiV0 "r00p, oarhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 , xm p tElyEó "r00p, oarhZi\*0  
Oyja'g a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó "r00p, oarhZi\*0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [ mw0 w00  
yZmemw0

oE0 Og tZiV0 O0d oarhZi\*0 tw0 ar tZiV0 O0d oarhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 toE0 Og tZiV0  
O0d oarhZi\*0 ew0 ar tZiV0 O0d oarhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 , xm p tElyEó O0d oarhZi\*0 Oyja'g  
a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó O0d oarhZi\*0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0

oE0 Og tZiV0 yw0barhZi\*0 tw0 ar tZiV0 yw0barhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 toE0 Og tZiV0  
yw0barhZi\*0 ew0 ar tZiV0 yw0barhZi\*0 yw0 yZmemw0 , xm p tElyEó yw0barhZi\*0 Oyja'g  
a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó yw0barhZi\*0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [ mw0 w00 yZmemw0

oEh Og tZiWd yó 'barhZi\*o tw+ar tZiWd yó 'barhZi\*ajwd yZmemwd toEh Og tZiWd yó 'barhZi\*o ewt+ar tZiWd yó 'barhZi\*ajwd yZmemwd , xm p tElyEó yó 'barhZi\*ó Oytja'g a [ mwd wOöyZmemwd , xm p OytEó yó 'barhZi\*ajó bmOem, yg&y&D a [ mwd wOöyZmemwd

oEh Og tZiWd orm"barhZi\*o tw+ar tZiWd orm"barhZi\*ajwd yZmemwd toEh Og tZiWd orm"barhZi\*o ewt+ar tZiWd orm"barhZi\*ajwd yZmemwd , xm p tElyEó orm"barhZi\*ó Oytja'g a [ mwd wOöyZmemwd , xm p OytEó orm"barhZi\*ajó bmOem, yg&y&D a [ mwd wOöyZmemwd

oEh Og tZiWd OayuhoarhZi\*o tw+ar tZiWd OayuhoarhZi\*ajwd yZmemwd toEh Og tZiWd OayuhoarhZi\*o ewt+ar tZiWd OayuhoarhZi\*ajwd yZmemwd , xm p tElyEó OayuhoarhZi\*ó Oytja'g a [ mwd wOöyZmemwd , xm p OytEó OayuhoarhZi\*ajó bmOem, yg&y&D a [ mwd wOöyZmemwd

Ewd tZiWd Og "arok "rElyó D Od [ &wd A [ dg Og "arok "rElyó D Od [ &wd tZiWd A [ dg Og "arok "rElyó D Od [ &wd ork , "rElyó D Og "arok Od [ &wd O, "rElyó D Og "arok Od [ &wd ork , O, "rElyó D Og "arok Od [ &wd tw+ "rElyó D Og yeó owd ypy|dvm a [ mwd , mOa' O ÓPrwm, y#ó wrwm, ? teb dvm p Od [ &wd e p uDd avmau Oyg' d wd {Ort acg bLúó bLúE "arok "rElyó D Od [ &wd owiok aAmZi\*ok

### aAmZi\*fyAhed wW

#### 4-"rElyó em 4-aAmZi\*fyi f

bLúó? & [ efwW ye p? wzeVnf/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yLum;/ bLúE & [ efonV owiok depyg; uleáom/ aAmZi\*ok (opm 4-yg; uD oáLumi f jzpf) aAmZi\*fyi f rniuleáom/ "arok "rElyó D owDgaumi f; touáumif r [ kwáom oabmw&m;rQ [ k ½jri f vsuV Od [ &wd ae\ /

bLúó? & [ efwW bLúE & [ efonV owiok aAmZi\*ok "arok depyg; uleáom aAmZi\*fyi f w&m; wLú/ uxOó tb, bLúE "rElyó D owDgaumi f; touáumif r [ kwáom oabmw&m;rQ [ k ½jri f vsuV Od [ &wd ye? aeygoenf [ rLum;/

bLúó? & [ efwW E" bLúE pomoemawmü & [ efonV Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwáeom yk'wlonV tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ oEh Og owbarhZi\*o ½áom owbarhZi\*fyi f uVnf/ Og? owd oarhZi\*fyi f ½áom -jzpfVü f vnf/ ar? ig\ / tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ owbarhZi\*aj tw+wd owbarhZi\*fyi f ½bnf-jzpfonf [ k yZmemwd od\ / tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ toEh Og owbarhZi\*o r½áom owd oarhZi\*fyi f uVnf/ Og? owbarhZi\*fyi f r½áom -jzpfVü f vnf/ ar? ig\ / tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ owd oarhZi\*aj ew+wd owbarhZi\*fyi f r½áom [ k yZmemwd od\ /

p? xlyi f vnf/ tElyEó owbarhZi\*ó? rjzpaó:aom owbarhZi\*fyi f / Oytja'g? jzpfjifonV , xm? a, meáom reodum& [ áom tLúif tallumifalumi f a [ mwd jzpf\ / wOó a, meáom reodum& [ áom xttallumif uVnf/ yZmemwd od\ /

p? xlyi f vnf/ OytEó owbarhZi\*ó? jzpfy:aeáom owbarhZi\*fyi f / Og? owbarhZi\*fyi f uV bmOem, yg&y&D yg; aprN xuDefusi f jnpljifonV Og? yg; aprN vHojnpljifonV , xm? t& [ wá r\* f [ áom tLúif tallumifalumi f a [ mwd jzpf\ / wOó t& [ wá r\* f [ áom xttallumif uVnf/ yZmemwd od\ /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og "rĉp, oarĀZl\*ā ½āom "rĉp, oarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? "rĉp, oarĀZlġ ½āo f-jzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ "rĉp, oarĀZlā\*ġ twāwđ "rĉp, oarĀZlġ ½āonf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og "rĉp, oarĀZl\*ā r½āom "rĉp, oarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? "rĉp, oarĀZlġ f r½āo f-rjzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ "rĉp, oarĀZlā\*ġ ewāwđ "rĉp, oarĀZlġ f r½āo [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ /

(, xm p-paom 2-yđ lwđ owbarĀZlġ f tyđ fsm;ES lwlyđ owbarĀZlġ ft&mwđ "rĉp, oarĀZlġ [ kji f qđ fcom xlawmĉon) /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og O&d oarĀZl\*ā ½āom O&d oarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? O&d oarĀZlġ ½āo f-jzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ O&d oarĀZlā\*ġ twāwđ O&d oarĀZlġ ½āonf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og O&d oarĀZl\*ā r½āom O&d oarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? O&d oarĀZlġ f r½āo f-rjzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ O&d oarĀZlā\*ġ ewāwđ O&d oarĀZlġ f r½āo [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / (, xm p-paom 2-yđ lwđ owbarĀZlġ f tcP fES lwlyđ) /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og ywbarĀZl\*ā ½āom ywbarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? ywbarĀZlġ ½āo f-jzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ ywbarĀZlā\*ġ twāwđ ywbarĀZlġ ½āonf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og ywbarĀZl\*ā r½āom ywbarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? ywbarĀZlġ f r½āo f-rjzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ ywbarĀZlā\*ġ ewāwđ ywbarĀZlġ f r½āo [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / (, xm p-paom 2- yđ lwđ teufġ owbarĀZlġ f tcP fES lenf, wlyđ) /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og yó 'ābarĀZl\*ā ½āom yó 'ābarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? yó 'ā oarĀZlġ ½āo f-jzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ yó 'ābarĀZlā\*ġ twāwđ yó 'ā oarĀZlġ ½āonf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og yó 'ābarĀZl\*ā r½āom yó 'ābarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? yó 'ābarĀZlġ f r½āo f-rjzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ yó 'ābarĀZlā\*ġ ewāwđ yó 'ābarĀZlġ f r½āo [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / (, xm p-paom 2- yđ lwđ teufġ owbarĀZlġ f tcP fES lenf, wlyđ) /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og orm"ābarĀZl\*ā ½āom orm"ābarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? orm"ā oarĀZlġ ½āo f-jzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ orm"ābarĀZlā\*ġ twāwđ orm"ā oarĀZlġ ½āonf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og orm"ābarĀZl\*ā r½āom orm"ābarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? orm"ābarĀZlġ f r½āo f-rjzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ orm"ābarĀZlā\*ġ ewāwđ orm"ābarĀZlġ f r½āo [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / (, xm -paom 2-yđ lwđ teufġ ow oarĀZlġ f tcP fES lenf, wlyđ) /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og OayumōarĀZl\*ā ½āom OayumōarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? Oayumō oarĀZlġ ½āo f-jzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ OayumōarĀZlā\*ġ twāwđ Oayumō oarĀZlġ ½āonf-jzplonf [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og OayumōarĀZl\*ā r½āom OayumōarĀZlġ ulvnt/ Og? OayumōarĀZlġ f r½āo f-rjzplvġlvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ OayumōarĀZlā\*ġ ewāwđ OayumōarĀZlġ f r½āo [ k yZmemwđ ođ\ /

p? xlyivnt/ tElyĒó OayumōarĀZl\*ā? rjzplā;āom OayumōarĀZlġ \ / Oyjā' g? jzplcġfonf / , xm? ā, meāom reolūm& [ āom tġuif tġlūmif tġlūmif ā [ mwđ jzpl\ / wō ā, meāom reolūm& [ āom xġtġlūmif ulvnt/ yZmemwđ ođ\ /

p? xlyivnt/ OyjĒó OayumōarĀZl\*ā? jzplā;āeāom OayumōarĀZlġ \ / Og? Oayumō oarĀZlġ ulv bġom, yg&d/ā yġ:apr\ xūDef usif jynġcġfonf / Og? yġ:apr\ vġOjynġcġfonf /

, xm? t&[ wir\*fi [ bom tMuitaLumifaLumiK a [ mwil jzpf\ / wOo t&[ wir\*fi [ bom xttalLumif  
uik\ntf / yZmemwid od\ /

Ewid pqltityNbaomentjiziK tZiLwid Og "arobk rriN aAmZiLif w&m;wLurVntf / "rElyó D  
owDgaumif toubaumifr [ kwáom oabmw&m;rQ [ k 1/2jri fvsu / Od [ &wd ae\ /

(eD&PyLifESH teufjeyNentwlyV eD&Pw&m;wLü- [ k 1/2&mwó f aAmZiLif w&m;wLü- [ k jyi fi qNzHfO  
om xlawmton) /

aAmZiLif yAÁ aAmZiLif uL 1/2 yHt yH fonf  
ed d vH NyDlyV

Oa' oOg&

4- "rElyó em 5-opjyAÁ

ye py&H bluáO bluP "arobk "rElyó D Od [ &wd pwlok t&d oapiok "rElyó D Od [ &wd pwlok  
t&d oapiok uxOiy ye bluáO bluP "arobk "rElyó D Od [ &wd pwlok t&d oapiok E" bluáO bluP  
E' H' luEÁ, xmbwH yZmemwid t, H' luEÁ a, mwil, xmbwH yZmemwid t, H' luEÁ&ma"mwil, xmbwH  
yZmemwid t, H' luEÁ&ma"mwil, xmbwH yZmemwid t, H' luEÁ&ma\*grED y#y' gwd, xmbwH yZmemwid

4- "rElyó em 5-opnyH f t uOf

bluáO? &[ efwV ye p? wzeVntf / ty&H wyg:aom 1/2 yLum: / bluP &[ efonf / pwlok  
av;yg;uleáom / t&d oapiok t&d opin rriuleáom / "arobk w&m;wLü / "rElyó D owDgaumif  
toubaumifr [ kwáom oabmw&m;rQ [ k 1/2jri fvsu / Od [ &wd ae\ /

bluáO? &[ efwV bluP &[ efonf / pwlok t&d oapiok "arobk av;yg;uleáom t&d opin  
w&m;wLü / uxOo tb, bLwóV "rElyó D oabmw&m;rQ [ k 1/2jri fvsu / Od [ &wd ye? aeygoent  
[ Hlum: /

bluáO? &[ efwV E" bluP pomoemawmü &[ efonf / Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwáeaom  
yK\vonf / E' H jzpt ysubeaom pw&m;onf / 'luEÁ qif&yifwnt [ lí / , xmbwH [ kwísonftwif /  
yZmemwid od\ / t, H wyruf om, maom pWPionf / 'luEÁ a, mwil qif&N jzpay:alLumifyiwnt  
[ lí / , xmbwH [ kwísonftwif / yZmemwid od\ / t, H jzpysh uifaom peÁHefw&m;onf /  
'luEÁ&ma"mwil qif&N ckyNif&myif wnt [ lí / , xmbwH [ kwísonftwif? yZmemwid od\ / t, H  
txtojriáom pr\*fw&m; taygifonf / 'luEÁ&ma"\*grED y#y' gwd qif& ckyNif&mol qLub&muif  
oá:aom tusi yifwnt [ lí / , xmbwH [ kwísonftwif / yZmemwid od\ /

opDa' o NyD\ /

ed' o0g&

1-'lu@pc@

uwr0i blu@0 'luP t&d opH Zmwlyd 'luP Z&myd 'luP r&Plyd 'luP aomuy&@' 0 'lu@ greó k yg, momyd 'luP ty@, [ d or@, ma\*g yd 'luP y@, [ d O y@, ma\*g yd 'luP , r@le vbw@ wr@ 'luP o t@w@e yOlyg' geuEm 'luP/

uwr m p blu@0 Zmw@ , m awollawoll owineH wr@ wr@ owieduma, Zmw@ oOmw@ lbuE@ t bE@w@icEmehygw@bmaOg tm, wemely#lvmabm? t, HOp@v@ blu@0 Zmw@/

uwr m p blu@0 Z&m? , m awollawoll owineH wr@ wr@ owieduma, Z&m Z&Pwm c@p@lygv@p@ Ov@w@pwm tm, laem oH med E'Ed mehy&lygaum? t, HOp@v@ blu@0 Z&m/

uwr0i blu@0 r&P@ , m awollawoll owineH wr@ wr@ owiedum, m plv@ pOewm aba' g tE&"mehrp@ r&P@umv@l@d m cEmehaba' g uaV0&ó eduyg ZDw@Ed ó lyap@' g? E' HOp@v@ blu@0 r&P@/

uwr m p blu@0 aomaum? a, m acg blu@0 tnw&nwa&e? Asoae orEm\*wó tnw&nwa&e 'lu@are zH ó aomaum aompem aompw@ taEhaomaum taEhy&@omaum? t, HOp@v@ blu@0 aomaum/

uwr m p blu@0 y&@' aOg? a, m acg blu@0 tnw&nwa&e? Asoae orEm\*wó tnw&nwa&e 'lu@are zH ó tma' aOg y&@' aOg tma' Oem y&@' Oem tma' Oww@ y&@' Oww@ t, HOp@v@ blu@0 y&@' aOg/

uwr0i blu@0 'luP , H acg blu@0 um, l@H 'luP um, l@H tomw@ um, oró ZH 'luP tomw@ a0' , w@ E' HOp@v@ blu@0 'luP

uwr0i blu@0 a' greó H , H acg blu@0 apw@l@H 'luP apw@l@H tomw@ raemoró ZH 'luP tomw@a0' , w@ E' HOp@v@ blu@0 a' greó H

uwr m p blu@0 Oyg, maom? a, m acg blu@0 tnw&nwa&e? Asoae orEm\*wó tnw&nwa&e 'lu@are zH ó tm, maom Oyg, maom tm, m@w@w@ Oyg, m@w@w@ t, HOp@v@ blu@0 Oyg, maom/

uwr m p blu@0 ty@, [ d or@, ma\*g 'luP E" , ó aw a [ mE@ ted@m tuE@ tremyg 1/2yg o' g \*Em &om azm|A@ "r@ a, Og yeó aw a [ mE@ tewumr? t [ wumr tmoluumr ta, m\*auPumr? , m aw [ do' ð o\*fw@orm\*arm oarm"meh r@ lbmaOg/ t, HOp@v@ blu@0 ty@C [ d or@, ma\*g 'luP/

uwr m p blu@0 y@, [ d O y@, ma\*g 'luP E" , ó aw a [ mE@ E |m uE@ remyg 1/2yg o' g \*Em &om azm|A@ "r@ a, Og yeó aw a [ mE@ twumr [ wumr zoluumr a, m\*auPumr rmvm Og y@vm Og bmvvm Og b\*ed)Og r@v@n Og trp@n Og Ów@bavm [ wvm Og? , m aw [ do' ð to\*fw@ torm\*arm toarm"meh r@ lbmaOg/ t, HOp@v@ blu@0 y@, [ d O y@, ma\*g 'luP/

uwr0i blu@0 , r@le vbw@ wr@ 'luP Zmw@ r@neH blu@0 owineH {OH E p@n O y@Zv@ } ta [ m Ow r, He Zmw@ r@ tó mr? e p Ow aem Zmw@ tm\*ap@ s@jw@ e acg yaew@ E p@n, yw@ E' r@, r@le vbw@ wr@ 'luP



pOewm? tMui fa/2av maom tjcif t&mon/ a, m ab' g? tMui f yujcifton/ , H tE&"meH tMui uG f aymujcifton/ , H rpl r&P# tMui boqjicifton/ , m umvH u&d m? tMui bojci f uH yjicifton/ cEimwN/ a, m aba' g? tMui f yujcifton/ uaVO&ó? uH faumifu a, m edauy? tMui f ypcjicifton/ ZDwEd ó? (ZDwEd E [ k ac:aom) touN/ a, m Oyapá' g? tMui f pitpitijwjcifton/ tw& ½N/ bU&ó? & [ efwW E' # p qHtycH aom oabmuW r&P# aojcif [ lí / Opíw qHtyN/

bU&ó? & [ efwW aomaum? p#&fyaqjicifton/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [ Hlum;/ bU&ó? & [ efwW tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ Asoaee? aqf# ysubjicif Opmysubjicif a&m\* gEypujcif oH ysubjicif t, lysubjicif- [ aom ysubrES# orE&wó? awuH/suf jynpH aom oN #if/ tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ 'lu°are? qif&H Lumif Owk tritm½on/ zk ó? xlyg;Eypuityaom oN #if/ a, m aomaum? tMui p#&fyaqjicifton/ , m aompem? tMui p#&f yaqjicif trit&mon/ , H aompwW tMui p#&f yaqonN tjzpon/ a, m taE&aomaum? tMuitwíü yaqjicifton/ a, m taE&y&H aomaum? tMuitwíü wluH/luf jyipH yaqjicifton/ tw& ½N/ bU&ó? & [ efwW t, # p qHtycH aom oabmuW aomaum/ p#&fyaqjicif [ lí / Opíw qHtyN/

bU&ó? & [ efwW y&H' aOg/ iH u:jrnwrtjicifton/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [ Hlum;/ bU&ó? & [ efwW tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ Asoaee? ysubrES# orE&wó? awuH/suf jynpH aom oN #if/ tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ 'lu°are? qif&H Lumif Owk tritm½on/ zk ó? xlyg;Eypuityaom oN #if/ a, m tma' aOg? ysubaom y#&w/ Owk wplwduH & nplí tMui jrnwrtjicifton/ a, m y&H' aOg? ysubaom y#&w/ Owk wplwclN \*Paus;Z;uH tMui ajmqH jrnwrtjicifton/ , m tma' Oem? tMui & nplí jrnwrtjicif trit&mon/ , m y&H' Oem? tMui \*Paus;Z;uH ajmqH jrnwrtjicif trit&mon/ , H tma' Oww tMui & nplí jrnwrtfonN tjzpon/ , H y&H' Oww tMui \*Paus;Z;uH ajmqH jrnwrtfonN tjzpon/ tw& ½N/ bU&ó? & [ efwW t, # p qHtycH aom oabmuW y&H' aOg/ iH u:jrnwrtjicif [ lí / Opíw qHtyN/

bU&ó? & [ efwW 'luP qif&bn/ uwrO0 tb, fygent [ Hlum;/ bU&ó? & [ efwW , H um, duH 'luP tMui uH xlyzpaom qif&bn/ , H um, duH tomwH tMui uH xlyzpaom rom, mbG fon/ , H um, oró ZH 'luP tMui uH ftaw&H umijzpaom qif&bn/ , H tomwH aO', wH tMui om, mbG f r [ kwáom cpm;ron/ tw& ½N/ bU&ó? & [ efwW E' # p qHtycH aom oabmuW 'luP qif& [ lí / Opíw qHtyN/

bU&ó? & [ efwW a' greó # plwES/ # romjicifton/ uwrO0 tb, fygent [ Hlum;/ bU&ó? & [ efwW , H apwoduH 'luP tMui plwxlyzpaom qif&bn/ , H apwoduH tomwH tMui plwxlyzpaom rom, mbG fon/ , H raemoró ZH 'luP tMui plwut; taw&H umijzpaom qif&bn/ , H tomwH aO', wH tMui om, mbG f r [ kwáom cpm;ron/ tw& ½N/ bU&ó? & [ efwW E' # p qHtycH aom oabmuW a' greó # plwES/ # romjicif [ lí / Opíw qHtyN/

bU&ó? & [ efwW Oyg, maom? plwN v&H yiyetjicifton/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [ Hlum;/ bU&ó? & [ efwW tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ Asoaee? ysubrES# orE&wó? awuH/suf jynpH aom oN #if/ tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ 'lu°are? qif&H Lumif Owk tritm½on/ zk ó? xlyg;Eypuityaom oN #if/ a, m tm, maom? tMui plwN v&H yiyetjicifton/ a, m Oyg, maom/ tMui plwN jyipH yiyetjicifton/ , H tm, moHwW tMui plwN v&H yiyetfonN tjzpon/ , H Oyg, moHwW tMui plwN jyipH yiyetfonN tjzpon/ tw& ½N/ bU&ó? & [ efwW t, # p qHtycH aom oabmuW Oyg, maom? plwN v&H yiyetjicif [ lí / Opíw qHtyN/

bU&ó? & [ efwW ty&H, [ dora, ma\* g 'lau# rlef bG f tm½ y#&w/ ES h awl qH aygitoficif qif&bn/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [ Hlum;/ E' "? pavmuü/ (, ó uH a, +tó - [ kyl jzw) a, aw ½lyg; o' g; \*Einc & om; azm| Ah; "r# tMuitqif; toH tel; t&om; taw; oabmt½wW tó? xlybón/ tedm? tv#&styulebon/ tuE&H? rE# bouftyulebon/ tremyg? plwut ryg; apww r½T apwwí rjrweH tyulebon/ a [ mE& jzpiuleN/ a, Og ye aw? tMui y#&w/ wbntrvnt/ tó?

xibN/ tewumrm? tustulul vlvM;ulebN/ t[ dwumrm? tpbtyg;nul vlvM;ulebN/ tzmolu  
umrm? rcsrfonjciuful vlvM;ulebN/ ta, m\*auPumrm? ab;&ehli dtjciuful vlvM;ulebN/ a[ mEñ  
jzpluleN/ wó? xibN/ aw[ d o'ò rlef,bG ßaumifaom xltm/ñ xlvM;wEShwuB , m o\*fwl  
tMuiraw&jcifon/ a, m orm\*arm? tMuiraw&jcifon/ , H oarm"meñ tMuiraygifq&jcifon/ a, m  
rñ lbmaOg? tMuiraf&maEñi ae&jcifon/ twa ½ñ / buñO? &[ efwW t, ß pqltlycbom oabmuW  
tyñ, [ dorañ, ma\*g 'laum? rlef,bG f tm/ñ ylvM;wEShwuB hawbqñaygifoif&jcif qif&[ lí / Opñvñ qttyn /

buñO? &[ efwW ya, [ d Oyañ, ma\*g 'laum? cplbG f tm/ñ ylvM;wEShwuB h uñuñ&jcif qif&bn/   
uwarm p? tb, fygenf[ lrum;/ E"? pavmuü/ a, aw ½lygç o'gc \*Einc &omç azm|Añç "rñ? tMuir  
tqifç toñ tel t&omç tawç oabmtm/ñwulw tó? xibbn/ E|m uEñ remyg? vlvM;tyç  
Eñpoufty; jrweñtyulebN/ a[ mEñ jzpluleN/ a, Og ye aw? tMuir ylvM;wñbnfvnt/ tó?  
xibN/ twumrm? tustulul vlvM;ulebN/ [ dwumrm? ptyg;ul vlvM;ulebN/ zmoluumrm? ccsrfon  
jciuful vlvM;ulebN/ a, m\*auPumrm? ab;&ehli dtjciuful vlvM;ulebN/ a[ mEñ jzpluleN/ a[ mEñ  
jzpluleN/ rmwm Og? trñbnñomfif/ ylvM Og? tbnñbnñomfif/ bmwm Og? nñ tplubñbnñomfif/  
b\*ed Og? tpr Bñbnñbnñomfif/ rlvñ Og? taqç ciyef wñbnñbnñomfif/ trpn Og? taygittazmñbnñ  
ñif/ Ówñbnñavm[ vwm Og? aqççç om;csifwñbnñbnñomfif/ a[ mEñ jzpluleN/ aw[ d o'ò cplbG ßaumif  
aom xltm/ñ xlvM;wEShwuB wó? xibN/ , m to\*fwl tMuiraw&jcifon/ a, m torm\*arm?  
tMuiraw&jcifon/ , H toarm"meñ tMuiraygifq&jcifon/ a, m trñ lbmaOg? tMuiraf&maEñi  
rae&jcifon/ twa ½ñ / buñO? &[ efwW t, ß pqltlycbom oabmuW ya, [ d Oyañ, ma\*g 'laum?  
cplbG f tm/ñ ylvM;wEShwuB h uñuñ&jcif qif&[ lí / Opñvñ qttyn /

buñO? &[ efwW , rññe vbwñ wrñ 'luP tMuir wPñjziñ vñsi fygvñuf rçç xlvM;Eññbnñul  
vñsi jcif qif&bn/ uwrOñ tb, fygenf [ lrum;/ buñO? &[ efwW Zmwd'rññ owññeñ b0topñ  
jzpcif oabmññuleñom owñOgwtm;/ r, ß igwñbn/ e Zmwd'rññ tó mr? b0 topñjzpcif oabm  
rññbnññjzplygulerlum;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ Zmwd p? b0 topñjzpcif oabmññvnt/  
aem? igwñbn e tm\*apñ ß rvma&muEññfygrium;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ} Ewd {Oñ p oW Eññ?  
awmññv vlvM;jcifon/ Oyñññ jzpn/ ye? xlvM;wññ awmññv vlvM;aomññvnt/ {wñ p b0 topñ  
rññjzpcifuW Eññ, ? awmññv vlvM;rññziñ e acg ywññ ra&muEññf-r&Eññbnñomwññvnt/ E' rñ p  
qltlycbom oabmññvnt/ , rññe vbwñ wrñ 'luP tMuir wPñjziñ vñsi fygvñuf rçç xlvM;Eññbnñul  
vñsi jcif qif&rn /

buñO? &[ efwW Zm"rññ owññeñ tññifoabm ½ñuleñom owñOgwtm;/ ]r, ß igwñbn/ e  
Zm"rññ tó mr? tññifoabm rññbnññ jzplygulerlum;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ Zm p? tññifonñ  
vnt/ aem? igwñbn e tm\*apñ ß rvma&muEññfygrium;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ} Ewd {Oñ p oW Eññ?  
awmññv vlvM;jcifon/ Oyñññ jzpn/ ye? xlvM;wññ awmññv vlvM;aomññvnt/ {wñ p  
rtññifuf Eññ, ? awmññv vlvM;rññziñ e acg ywññ ra&muEññf-r&Eññbnñomwññvnt/ E' rñ p  
qltlycbom oabmññvnt/ , rññe vbwñ wrñ 'luP rññ /

buñO? &[ efwW Asm"d'rññ owññeñ emzññ;jciffoabm ½ñuleñom owñOgwtm;/ ]r, ß igwñbn/ e  
Asm"d'rññ tó mr? emzññ;jciffoabm rññbnññ jzplygulerlum;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ Asm"d p? emzññ;  
jcionñvnt/ aem? igwñbn e tm\*apñ ß rvma&muEññfygrium;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ} Ewd {Oñ p oW Eññ?  
awmññv vlvM;jcifon/ Oyñññ jzpn/ ye? xlvM;wññ awmññv vlvM;aomññvnt/ {wñ p  
remzññ;jciufuf Eññ, ? awmññv vlvM;rññziñ e acg ywññ ra&muEññf-r&Eññbnñomwññvnt/ E' rñ p  
qltlycbom oabmññvnt/ , rññe vbwñ wrñ 'luP rññ /

buñO? &[ efwW r&P"rññ owññeñ aojññifoabm ½ñuleñom owñOgwtm;/ ]r, ß igwñbn/ e  
r&P"rññ tó mr? aojññifoabm rññbnññ jzplygulerlum;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ r&Pñ p? aojññ  
onñvnt/ aem? igwñbn e tm\*apñ ß rvma&muEññfygrium;/ ta[ m Ow? albñññ aumifavpñ wum;/ }  
Ewd {Oñ p oW Eññ? awmññv vlvM;jcifon/ Oyñññ jzpn/ ye? xlvM;wññ awmññv vlvM;aomññvnt/

{wA praocifuW Epa, ? awmitwvwm;rhqzi/ e acg ywAA ra&muEi Fr&Ei bonbomwnf/ E' rA p qhttychaom oabmonvnt/ , rA e vbwA wrA' luPrnN/

bUaO? & [ efwW aomuy&A' O' luA' greo' yg, mo "rAeA pA&ryaqjicic iA;ujicic uA qif& jicic pWESM romjicic pW\ tv&iyefjicif oabm/2uleaom/ owineA owOgwWtm;/ ]r, A igwlon/ e aomuy&A' O' luA' greo' yg, mo "rA tO mr? pA&ryaqjicic iA;ujicic uA qif&jicic pWESMrom jicic pW\ v&eA yiyefjicif oabm/2onfjzpyguleflum;/ ta [ m Ow? albmaumifavpA aomu y&A' O ' luA' greo' yg, mom p? pA&ryaqjicic iA;ujicic uA qif&jicic pWESMromjicic pW\ v&eA yiyefjicifwlonvnt/ aem? igwWqobW e tm\*apA A rvma&muEi ygrium;/ ta [ m Ow? albmaumifavpA wum;/} Ewd {Oa poW Epa? awmitwvwm;jicifon/ OyZAW jzpN/ ye? xAbyif awmitw vwm;aomvnt/ {wA p rA&rf ryaq&jicic riA;ujicic uA qif& uifjicic pWESMromrl uifjicic pW\ v&eA yiyefrl uifjicifuW Epa, ? awmitwvwm;rhqzi/ e acg ywAA ra&muEi Fr&Ei bonf omwnf/ E' rA p qhttychaom oabmonvnt/ , rA e vbwA wrA' luP tluipWijzi h v&si fygv suf r&c xA&Ei bonf v&si jicif qif&rnN/

bUaO? & [ efwW oA&wA? tusOf;tm;jzi/ yOkyg' geuEm ' luA? ig;yg;uleaom Oyg' geuEm qif&wlon/ uwar p? tb, bonwnt [ rium;/ ao, sxA p cEmwW uA oA/ym;jzi h jy&vO / 1/2ykg' geuAEm? 1/2yOyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ aO' Ekyg' geuAEm? aO' em Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ oAkyg' geuAEm? onm Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ oAkyg' geuAEm? oAkyg' Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ OthmPkyg' geuAEm? OthmP Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ bUaO? & [ efwW Ear? pw&m;wW oA&wA yOkyg' geuEm ' luA? tusOf;tm;jzi h Oyg' geuEm ig;yg; qif&w [ li / OpEi qhttyfuleN/

bUaO? & [ efwW E' A qhttychaom ZmwWtp Oyg' geuEm tqh&om pw&m; taygifuW ' luP t&d opA' luPnaom t&d opa [ li / OpwA qhttyay\ /

' lu@pic@' lu@pa t cPfon/ ed wA nyNy

2-orl , opic@

uwrOa bUaO ' lu@rka, m t&d opa , m, H wPn aygaemADum eEBm\*o [ \*wm wWv wWvmbdeEeD ao, sxA umrwPn bOwPn ObOwPn/

omacgyeom bUaO wPn uw-OyZEmem OyZAW uw-eObrmem eObwA , Havmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA uOavmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA; ....

(1) puP avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA aomwHavmau? CmeHavmau? ZOg avmau/ uma, m avmau? raem avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(2) 1/2yg avmau? o' g avmau? \*Eimavmau? &om avmau? azm|Aa avmau? "rAavmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(3) puOthmPH avmau? aomwOthmPH avmau? CmeOthmPH avmau? ZOgOthmPH avmau? um, OthmPH avmau? raemOthmPH avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(4) puOrao m avmau? aomworao m avmau? Cmeorao m avmau? ZOgorao m avmau? um, orao m avmau? raemorao m avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(5) puPoraó Zm a0'em avmau? aomworaó Zm a0'em avmau? Cmeoraó Zm a0'em avmau? ZOforaó Zm a0'em avmau? um, oraó Zm a0'em avmau? raemoraó Zm a0'em avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(6) ½yonm avmau? o'onm avmau? \*E'onm avmau? &oonm avmau? azm|AAbnm avmau? "rønm avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(7) ½yoaOiwem avmau? o'oaOiwem avmau? \*EoaOiwem avmau? &ooaOiwem avmau? azm|AbaOiwem avmau? "røaOiwem avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(8) ½ywPñ avmau? o'wPñ avmau? \*EwPñ avmau? wPñ avmau? azm|AÁwPñ avmau? "røwPñ avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(9) ½yOðwauñ avmau? o'Oðwauñ avmau? \*EOðwauñ avmau? &oOðwauñ avmau? azm|AOðwauñ avmau? "røwauñ avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(10) ½yOpma&m avmau? o'Opma&m avmau? \*EOpma&m avmau? &oOpma&m avmau? azm|AOpma&m avmau? "røpma&m avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

E'HOðwðbUøO 'uørk a, m t&d opñ  
ork , opç@HedwH

2-ork , opñtcPñ

bUøO? & [ efwW 'uørk a, m? qif&jzpñUmif rñæom/ t&d opñ t&d mwH odtyæom trñw&m;on/ uwrOð tb, fygent [ Hlum;/

, m, HwPñ? tñuif qmavmifrl wPñon/ aygaemAQDum? wzef bOopñuñ jzpnwæwñ/ eE&m\* o [ \*wm? Eþbuñ wþæom oabmvñf jzpn/ wñw wñw? awñwñf eñwñfaom xññ twæbm xññttm½ñ/ tbeEð Eþbuñvubñ aymñ/ aymñwñwñ/ ao, sxññ þwPñu tb, ññf [ Hlum;/ umrwPñ? umr\*Pñ qmavmifwyruf Eþbuñ (umrwPñ) ðif/ bOwPñ? bOü qmavmifwyruf Eþbuñ (bOwPñ)ðif/ ObOwPñ? bOüifjwñcifü qmavmifwyruf Eþbuñ (ObOwPñ) ðif/ (t, ñ þwPñ oñy;yiñwñf/)

bUøO? & [ efwW om æg yæom wPñ? xññy;æom wPñon/ OyZEmem? jzpnwæom? uw-OyZEm tb, ü jzpygoent/ eOðormem? uetvwæom/ uw-eOðw tb, ü uetygoent [ Hlum;/ avmau? ocñ&avmuü/ , H yd ½yH omw½yH tñuif cþzç ðabmç om, bç ðabmon/ twæ½ñ/ {om wPñ? xññy;æom wPñon/ OyZEmem? jzpnwæom/ {w? þcþzç ç om, mþç f oabmü/ OyZEm jzpay: \ / eOðormem? uetvwæom/ {w? þcþzç ç om, mþç f oabmü/ eOðw uet \ /

avmau? ocñ&avmuxü/ yd ½yH omw½yH cþzç ðabmç om, mþç ðabmon/ uOð tb, fygent [ Hlum;/

(1) avmau? ocñ&avmuxü/ puP rsupñon/ yd ½yH omw½yH cþzç ðabmç om, mþç f oabm aywñf/ {om wPñ? xññy;æom wPñon/ OyZEmem? jzpnwæom/ {w? rsupñwñf [ ðom þcþzç f om, mþç f oabmü/ OyZEm jzpay: \ / eOðormem? uetvwæom/ {w? rsupñwñf [ ðom þcþzç f om, mþç f oabmü/ eOðw uet \ / avmau? ocñ&avmuxü/ aomwñ em;onf ...../ Cmeñ



### 3-ed&m"opċ@

uwr0i bU&0 'lu&ma"m t&d opċ a, m wó ma, 0 wPċn, taoo0&m\*ed&ma"m pma\*g y#eó a\*ċ rkwċtemva, m/

om acg yeom bU&0 wPċn uw-y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ uw-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ , Havmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ u0i avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ.....

(1) puċ avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ aomwċ avmau? Cmeċ avmau? Z0ċ avmau? uma, m avmau? raem avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ

(2) ½yċ avmau? o' ċ avmau? \*Eċ avmau? &om avmau? azm|Aċ avmau? "rċ avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ

(3) puċ0hmPċ avmau? aomw0hmPċ avmau? Cme0hmPċ avmau? Z0ċ0hmPċ avmau? um, 0hmPċ avmau? raem0hmPċ avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(4) puċoraó m avmau? aomworaó m avmau? Cmeoraó m avmau? Z0ċoraó m avmau? um, oraó m avmau? raemoraó m avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(5) puċoraó Zm a0'em avmau? aomworaó Zm a0'em avmau? Cmeoraó Zm a0'em avmau? Z0ċoraó Zm a0'em avmau? um, oraó Zm a0'em avmau? raemoraó Zm a0'em avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(6) ½yonm avmau? o' onm avmau? \*Eonm avmau? &oonm avmau? azm|Aċonm avmau? "rċonm avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(7) ½yoa0ivem avmau? o' oa0ivem avmau? \*Eoa0ivem avmau? &ooa0ivem avmau? azm|Aċa0ivem avmau? "rċa0ivem avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(8) ½ywPċn avmau? o' wPċn avmau? \*EwPċn avmau? wPċn avmau? azm|AċwPċn avmau? "rċwPċn avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(9) ½y0wauċ avmau? o' 0wauċ avmau? \*E0wauċ avmau? &o0wauċ avmau? azm|Aċ0wauċ avmau? "rċ0wauċ avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

(10) ½yOpma&m avmau? o' Opma&m avmau? \*EOpma&m avmau? &oOpma&m avmau? azm|AċOpma&m avmau? "rċOpma&m avmau yd ½yċ omw/½yċ {awom wPċn y [ ] rmem y [ ] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċrwċ/

E' H0pċwċbU&0 'lu&ma"m t&d opċ  
ed&m"opċ@Hed wċ

### 3-ed&m"opm t cPř

blu@O? & [ efwW 'lu@&ma"m? qif&N ckyNif&mrnaom/ t&d opm t&d mwll ottyaom  
tr&w&m;onl/ uwrO@ tb, fygent [ rlum;/

wó ma, O wPřn, ? ork , opmnaom xWwPřn\ yivUif a, m taooO&m\*ed&ma"m? tluif  
tuirnl ysufy, jciř ckyjciř oabmonl/ Og? tuiřnl ysufy, &m cky&moabmonl/ a, m pma\*g?  
tluipřciř-p&em oabmonl/ a, m y#eó a\*x? tluif vWwvWwpeřciř vWwvWw p&em oabmonl/  
, m rWw tluifvWwciř vWw&moabmonl/ a, m temva, m? tluif rnluyf rwg řwmcif-rluyf  
rwg řw&m oabmonl/ twř ½N/ E'ř poabmyiřwntl/

blu@O? & [ efwW om acg yaeom wPřn? xWwPřonl/ y [ D rmem? y, řtylonl ½oml/ Og?  
uifaymuřwřaoml/ uwř tb, řü/ y [ D wř y, řtylgoentl/ Og? uifaymuřgoentl/ edřZřmem?  
cřylonl ½oml/ uwř tb, řü/ edřZřwř cřylgoentl [ rlum;/ avmau? ocř&avmuxřü/ , řyd řyřl  
omwřyřl tluicřpřg ř oabmç om, mřg řoabmonl/ twř ½N/ {om wPřn? xWwPřonl/  
y [ D rmem? y, řtylonl ½oml/ {wř řcřpřg ř om, mřg ř oabmü/ y [ D wř y, řtyl/ edřZřmem?  
cřylonl ½oml/ {wř řcřpřg ř om, mřg ř oabmü/ edřZřwř cřylN/

avmau? ocř&avmuxřü/ yř řyřl omwřyřl cřpřg řoabmç om, mřg ř oabmonl/ uO@  
tb, fygent [ rlum;/

(1) avmau? ocř&avmuxřü/ puř řsupřonl/ yř řyřl omwřyřl cřpřg řoabmç om, mřg ř  
oabm aywntl/ {om wPřn? xWwPřonl/ y [ D rmem? y, řtylonl ½oml/ {wř řsupřwntl [ aom  
řcřpřg ř om, mřg ř oabmü/ y [ D wř y, řtyl/ edřZřmem? cřylonl ½oml/ {wř řsupřwntl [ aom  
řcřpřg ř om, mřg ř oabmü/ edřZřwř cřylN/ avmau? ocř& avmuxřü/ aomwř em;onl ..../ Cmeř  
Eřacřifonl ..../ ZDř? vřonl ..../ uma, m? uř řonl ..../ raem? Eřwřonl ..../

(2) avmau? ocř&avmuxřü/ řyřg? tqifwřonl ..../ o'g? tořwřonl ..../ \*Eřm? teřwřonl ..../  
&om t&omwřonl ..../ azm|Ařm? tařwřonl ..../ "rřm? oabmwřonl ..../

(3) avmau? ocř&avmuxřü/ puřřhmPřl jriřbřl puřřhmPřonl ..../ aomwřhmPřl Mum;orl  
aomwřhmPřonl ..../ CmeřhmPřl eřbřl Cme řhmPřonl/ ZDřřhmPřl pm;orl ZDřřhmPřonl ..../  
um, řhmPřl xřbřl um, řhmPřonl ..../ raemřhmPřl Buřbřl raemřhmPřonl/

(4) avmau? ü/ puřřaó m? jriřawřonl ..../ aomwřaó m? Mum;awřonl .../  
Cmeoraó m? eřawřonl ..../ ZDřřaó m/ pm;awřonl ..../ um, oraó m? xřawřonl ..../  
raemoraó m? Buřawřonl ..../

(5) avmau? ü/ puřřaó Zm aO'em? jriřawřřlMumiř jzřaom řm;řonl ..../ aomwřaó Zm  
aO'em? Mum;awřřlMumiř jzřaom řm;řonl ..../ Cmeoraó Zm aO'em? eřawřřlMumiř jzřaom řm;řonl  
..../ ZDřřaó Zm aO'em? pm;awřřlMumiř jzřaom řm;řonl ..../ um, oraó Zm aO'em? xřawřřlMumiř  
jzřaom řm;řonl ..../ raemoraó Zm aO'em? BuřawřřlMumiř jzřaom řm;řonl ..../

(6) avmau? ü/ řyřonm? tqifř řřwřom;řonl ..../ o'řonm? tořü řřwřom;řonl ..../  
\*Eřonm? teřü řřwřom;řonl ..../ &o onm? t&omü řřwřom;řonl ..../ azm|Ařonm? tařwřü  
řřwřom;řonl ..../ "rřonm? oabmü řřwřom;řonl ..../

(7) avmau? ü/ řyřooaOřvem? tqifř ařařmř wřüwřřonl ..../ o'řaOřvem? tořü  
ařařmřwřüwřřonl ..../ \*EřaOřvem? teřü ařařmřwřüwřřonl ..../ &ooaOřvem? t&omü ařařmř

wluwefrbonf .../ azm|AbaOiwem? tawlu aplaqmwluwefrbonf .../ "r@aOiwem? oabmu aplaqm  
wluwefrbonf .../

(8) avmau? ü/ ½yWPñ? tqifü qmavmirbonf .../ o'wPñ? tolu qmavmirbonf .../  
\*EwPñ? tellu qmavmirbonf .../ &owPñ? t&omü qmavmirbonf .../ azm|A'wPñ? tawlu  
qmavmirbonf .../ "r'wPñ? oabmu qmavmirbonf .../

(9) avmau? ü/ ½yOdwauñ? tqifü Buñbonf .../ o'Odwauñ? tolu Buñbonf .../ \*EOdwauñ?  
tellu Buñbonf .../ &oOdwauñ? t&omü Buñbonf .../ azm|A'Odwaum? tawlu Buñbonf .../ "r'Odwaum?  
oabmtm/½lu Buñbonf .../

(10) avmau? ocg&avmuxli/ ½yOpma&m? tqifü pOfpm;rlonf .../ o'Opma&m? tolu  
pOfpm;rlonf .../ \*EOpma&m? tellu pOfpm;rlonf .../ &oOpma&m? t&omü pOfpm;rlonf .../ azm|A'Opma&m?  
tawlu pOfpm;rlonf .../ "r'Opma&m? oabmtm/½lu pOfpm;rlonf/ yd ½yH omw/½yH cspzG; t om, mbG f  
oabmaywnf/ {om wPñ? x'wPñonf/ y[ d rmem? y, ftyon/½om/ {w? oabmtm/½lu  
pOfpm;rl [ hom p cspzG; t om, mbG f oabmu/ y[ d wä y, fty\ / eñZñmem? ckyon/½om/ {w?  
oabmtm/½lu pOfpm;rl [ hom p cspzG; f om, mbG f oabmu/ eñZñwä cky\ /

blu@? & [ efwW E'ñ wPñ\ ckycifc; wPñ\ cky&mjzpaom peAñelW 'lu@&ma"m  
t&d opñ qif&\ ckyññf&mrññom t&d opñ [ lí / Opwä qñty\ /

**ea&m"opc@ñ ea&m"opñ tcPñonf  
ed wä ñyñyñ**

**4-r\*ñopc@**

uwrOñ blu@ 'lu@&m"\*grñy#y' g t&d opñ t, arO t&d, m t|\*ñum ra\*ññ ao, sxdH....  
orññ dñ orññouñyñ; orññOgpm; orññurññEñ; orññtmZñOg; orññOg, marm; orññowñ orññorm"ñ

uwrñ p blu@ orñññ dññ , H acg blu@ 'lu@ÓPñ 'lu@ñka, ÓPñ 'lu@&ma" ÓPñ  
'lu@&m"\*grñd m y#y' g, ÓPñ t, HOpwä blu@ orñññ dññ

uwrñ p blu@ orññouñyñ; aeuññouñyñ; tAmñy' ouñyñ; tOññ ð omouñyñ; t, HOpwä  
blu@ orññouñyñ;

uwrñ p blu@ orññOgpm? rñbmOg' g aO&rPñ yññPñ, Ogpm, aO&rPñ zññom, Ogpm,  
aO&rPñ orñññmñyñ aO&rPñ t, HOpwä blu@ orññOgpm/

uwrñ p blu@ orññurññEñ? yñPmñyñgvm aO&rPñ t' Eñ' gem aO&rPñ umarolññpñm&  
aO&rPñ t, HOpwä blu@ orññurññEñ/

uwrñ p blu@ orññtmZñOg? E" blu@ t&d omOaum rññtmZñH y[ m, orññtmZñOe  
Zññwä uayñwä t, HOpwä blu@ orññtmZñOg/

uwrñ p blu@ orññOg, marm? E" blu@ blu@ tElyññel ygyumel tubvñel "ññel  
tElyñ' g, qEH Zaewñ Og, rñwñ O&d H tm&bñwñ pñwä y\*ññwñ y' [ wä Oylññel ygyumel tubvñel  
"ññel y[ mem, qEH Zaewñ Og, rñwñ O&d H tm&bñwñ pñwä y\*ññwñ y' [ wä tElyññel ubvñel "ññel  
Oyñ' g, qEH Zaewñ Og, rñwñ O&d H tm&bñwñ pñwä y\*ññwñ y' [ wä Oylññel ubvñel "ññel Xñwñ m  
toarññom, bñ, snbmOg, aOyñvm, bmOem, ygñyñd m qEH Zaewñ Og, rñwñ O&d H tm&bñwñ pñwä  
y\*ññwñ y' [ wä t, HOpwä blu@ orññOg, marm/

uwrm p blua0 orfrowl E" blua0 blurP uma, um, mElyó D Od [ &wd t m w m y D orZmaem  
owf r m c Ode, s avmau t b Z l i n a ' g r e ó # a o ' e m o k a o ' e m E l y ó D O d [ & w d t m w m y D o r Z m a e m o w f r m c  
Ode, s avmau t b Z l i n a ' g r e ó # p á w á p l w n E l y ó D O d [ & w d t m w m y D o r Z m a e m o w f r m c Ode, s avmau  
t b Z l i n a ' g r e ó # " a r e k " r m E l y ó D O d [ & w d t m w m y D o r Z m a e m o w f r m c Ode, s avmau t b Z l i n a ' g r e ó #  
t, H O p i v d b l u a 0 o r f r o w l

uwarm p blua0 orf r o r m " d E " b l u a 0 b l u r P O O a p D u m a r [ d O O p o t u b a v [ d " a r e d  
o O l w u l i o O p m & H O a O u Z H y l w b c h y X r h p m e h O y o r Z A O d [ & w d O l w u O p m & m e h O y o r m t Z l w l o r i b m ' e h  
a p w a o m { a u m ' b m O H t O l w u l i t O p m & H o r m ' Z H y l w b c h ' k v d H p m e h O y o r Z A O d [ & w d y l w d m p O & m \* g  
O a y u a u m p O d [ & w d o a w m p o r Z m a e m c o k O i u m a , e y # b a O a ' w l , H w h t & d m t m p l u e d  
] O a y u a u m o w f r m o k O d [ m & d w l w w d H p m e h O y o r Z A O d [ & w d o k ó p y [ m e m c ' l u e p y [ m e m c  
y a A O a o m r e ó a ' g r e ó m e h t w \* f r m c t ' l u r o c h O a y u a u m o w l y g & o k d p w k w h p m e h O y o r Z A O d [ & w d t , H  
O p i v d b l u a 0 o r f r o r m " d / E ' H O p i v d b l u a 0 ' l u e d & m " \* g r e y # y ' g t & d o p l

r\*öp@c@Hed wH

4-r\*öpintcPf

blua0? & [ e f w W ' l u e d & m " \* g r e d y # y ' g ? q i f & b c y l & m o l q l u a & m u a o m t u s i r n a o m /  
t & d o p l t & d m w l b o t t y a o m t r e w & m ; o n l / u w r O o t b , l y g e n t [ l r u m ; / t & d , m ? p i M u , i  
j r i j r w a o m / t l \* a u m ? t \* g i / s l y g ; E s j y n t p a o m / t , a r O r a \* y p r \* y i w n t / O g ? p t u s i l v r t y i w n t /  
a o , s x d # p r \* l u t b , e n t [ l r / o r m ' d i r e p h j r i j c i t / o r m o u l a y t ? r e p h b u j c i t / o r m O g p m ? r e p h  
a j m q j c i t / o r m u r a e h ? r e p h y j c i t / o r m t z a o g ? r e p h t o u a r j c i t / o r m O g , m a r m ? r e p h t m ; x k v i  
j c i t / o r m o w l r e p h t r w & j c i t / o r m o r m " d r e p h p w l w n l u n j c i t / t , a r O ? p w & m ; s l y g ; y i w n t /

blua0? & [ e f w W o r m ' d i o n l / u w r m p ? t b , l y g e n t [ l r u m ; / b l u a 0 ? & [ e f w W ' l a u P  
q i f & t p p i ' l u e p m ü / , H a c g Ó P # t l u i f o r l o n f i f / ' l u e n k a , ? q i f & j z p a M u m i t p p i o r k , o p m ü /  
, H a c g Ó P # t l u i f o r l o n f i f / ' l u e d & m a " ? q i f & b c y l r t p p e d & m " o p m ü / , H a c g Ó P # t l u i f o r l o n f i  
a i f / ' l u e d & m " \* g r e d m y # y ' g , ? q i f & b c y l r o l q l u a & m u a o m t u s i t p p i r \* o p m ü / , H a c g Ó P #  
t l u i f o r l o n f i f / t w & 1/2 N / b l u a 0 ? & [ e f w W t , # p o r i Ó P l u W o r m ' d i o r m ' d i l i / O p i v d  
q l t t y N /

blua0? & [ e f w W o r m o u l a y t ? o r m o u l y b n l / u w r m p ? t b , l y g e n t [ l r u m ; / a e u e ©  
o u l a y t ? u m r r s x l u a j r m u a o m B u p n r l o n f i f / t A m y g ' o u l a y t ? A m y g ' \ q e l u s i l b u f B u p n r l o n f i  
a i f / t O d [ d o m o u l a y t ? n s i q r N q e l u s i l b u f B u p n r l o n f i f / t w & 1/2 N / b l u a 0 ? & [ e f w W t , #  
r e l u e a o m p B u p n r l o k y g ; u l o r m o u l a y t ? o r m o u l y l [ l i / O p i v d q l t t y N /

blua0? & [ e f w W o r m O g p m ? o n l / u w r m p ? t b , l y g e n t [ l r u m ; / r l o m O g ' g ? r [ k w i o n l u l l  
v r l v n l a j m j c i t r s a O & r P D M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i f / y b l P m , O g p m , ? \* H a c m a j m q j c i t r s a O & r P D  
M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i f / z 1/2 o m , O g p m , ? M u r t w r f a o m q b q u l r f a r m i t p u m ; r s a O & r P D M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i  
a i f / o r y l w m y g ? l y e z s i f a o m t u s t r p u m ; u l a j m j c i t r s a O & r P D M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i f / t w & 1/2 N /  
b l u a 0 ? & [ e f w W t , # p a v ; y g ; a o m M u O a 1/2 n i l r l u W o r m O g p m ? o r m O g p m [ l i / O p i v d q l t t y N /

blua0? & [ e f w W o r m u r a e h ? o r m u r e b n l / u w a r m p ? t b , l y g e n t [ l r u m ; / y g P m w l y g w m ?  
o w d g u l o w j c i t r s a O & r P D M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i f / t ' E n ' g e m ? r a y ; t y o n l u l l v k u l c h , j c i t r s  
a O & r P D M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i f u m a r o h p a p m & m ? r y l l q l f a o m u m r \* P w l u r n ; , G f u s ; v e j c i t r s  
a O & r P D M u O a 1/2 n i j c i f o n f i f / t w & 1/2 N / b l u a 0 ? & [ e f w W t , # p o l y g ; a o m M u O a 1/2 n i l r l u W  
o r m u r a e h ? o r m u r e h [ l i / O p i v d q l t t y N /

blu@O? & [ efwW or#tmZbOg? or#tmZDonV uwarm p? tb, fygent [ hlum;/ blu@O? & [ efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ t&d omOaum? t&d omOuonV Og? jzlpifri jrwaom wynbnV Og? jrwp#b&m; \ wynbnV r#atmZDH enfvrfvfrh; rw&m;aom toufarGruW y [ m, ? y, p&li / or#tmZbOe? w&m;usrf\*enfvrfvfrh;aom toufarGruW ZDvW toufarGruW uaywv iy\ / blu@O? & [ efwW t, # p&nfvrf vfrh; rw&m;aom toufarGruW MuOb/znijcifuW or#tmZbOg? or#ormtmZD [ li / Opivd qhttyN /

blu@O? & [ efwW or#Og, marm? or#Og, mronV uwrmp p? tb, fygent [ hlum;/ blu@O? & [ efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ bluP & [ efonV tElyEneH rjzpluleao;aom/ ygyumeH , kwintulef aom/ tubvmel "r#eH tublvw&m;wN/ tElyj'g, ? rjzpjciifig? qEH vlvM; tm;xlvjciifuW Zaewd jzpbap\ / Og, rwd eudpm; \ / O&d H tm&bwd vlvxlvN / pvlwy\*P#vW pvlvut c&ajr#uN / y' [ wd tm;xlvN / OyEneH jzplulely#aom/ ygyumeH , kwintule#aom/ tubvmel "r#eH tublvw&m;wN y [ mem, ? y, jciifig/ qEH vlvM; tm;xlvjciifuW Zaewd jzpbap\ / tElyEneH rjzpluleao;aom/ ubvmel "r#eH ublvw&m;wN / Oyj'g, ? jzpjciifig/ qEH vlvM; tm;xlvjciifuW Zaewd jzpbap\ / OyEneH jzplulely#aom/ ubvmel "r#eH ublvw&m;wN / Xldv m? wnjciifig/ toar#om, ? raysuf rysujciifig/ ba, smbomOg, ? wlvvuli jzpjciifig/ aOyvlm, ? jyelyjciifig/ bmoem, yg&d&d m? yg:aprN jynp#ciifig/ qEH vlvM; tm;xlvjciifuW Zaewd jzpbap\ / Og, rwd eudpm; \ / O&d H tm&bwd vlvxlvN / pvlwy\*P#vW pvlvut c&ajr#uN / y' [ wd tm;xlvN / blu@O? & [ efwW t, # p tm;xlvN av;yg;uW or#Og, marm? or#Og, mr [ li / Opivd qhttyN /

blu@O? & [ efwW or#owd onV uwrmp p? tb, fygent [ hlum;/ (E" blu@O? bluP uma, um, mElyó D Od & w&ponü teuloní Oa' oOg&ES hvlyð Oa' oOg&ü jyefí Munlav) / blu@O? & [ efwW t, # pav;yg;aom owlvW or#owd or#owd [ li / Opivd qhttyN /

blu@O? & [ efwW or#orm"i onV uwrmp p? tb, fygent [ hlum;/ blu@O? & [ efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ bluP & [ efonV umar [ # Owkumr u&vomumrw#S OOpó {O? uifqdwí omvúV / Og? uifqdwí onf omvú jzpbom / (psmellyy) tubav [ d "ar# # tublvw&m;w#S OOpó {O? uifqdwí omvúV / Og? uifqdwí onf omvú jzpbom / (psmellyi py) / oOlvu# Bu#nrivnf, ½#aom / oOpm&# pOípm; rlvnf, ½#aom / O&OuZH ylvbcl eD&P qv&Mumi jzpbom (ylvd oc) E#iorir#; crfomrvnf, ½#aom / yXrH p#eH yXrpsmebW OyorZAE Od & w& a&muívsu&e\ / /OlvuOpm&#eH Olyorm? Bu#nrí pOípm;rl wN uifni r#jciifalumi# tZlv uí wúf oEneújzpbom / or#m' eH Munvi&pw&om / apwaom {aum' bmoH pvlw\ wclvnt; jzplulyg; apww&om / tOlvu# tOpm&# Bu#nrí vluif; pOípm;rl uifaom / or#"ZH ylvbcl or#"dLumi jzpbom E#iorir#; crfomrvnf / 'kvd H p#eH 'kvd p#e# OyorZAE Od & w& a&muívsu&e\ / ylvd m p? E#iorir#; ylvvnt / O&m\*g? uifjciifalumi# Oayu&um p? tró ½vsu&eif / oawm p orZmaem? trSw&vsuf odv&eif / Od & w& ae\ / ocO# pvlw\ crfomrvlvnt / uma, e? emrtayigijizi# y#b&Oa' w& cpm; \ / , #a, e? tlvuif wvd p#e&Lumi# w& xlvwvd p#e&H jynp#om yk#vluW t&d m? b&m;tp½#aom ojrwlvbnV Oayu&um owlvM ocOd m&w& tndtró ½EH bayoni ow&umifayoni crfomp# aeEH ygayoni [ N / tmpdv&H crf&f ajymqvlv&N / wlvwvd H p#eH xlvwvd p#e# OyorZAE Od & w& a&muívsu&e\ / /ocó p y [ mem? oc\ uifjciifalumi# if / 'lu& p y [ mem? 'lu& uifjciifalumi# if / aomreó a' greó meH aomreó E#H a' greó wN / y&AD tw\*fr#? a½stzlvuyif c&yjciifalumi# t'lv&ocl qif&crfom 2-r&v&H uifaom / Oayu&owdyg&ocl Oayu&alumi# owlvv#Opílu, r½#aom / pvlw#p#eH pvlw#p#e# OyorZAE Od & w& a&muívsu&e\ / blu@O? & [ efwW t, # p 4-yg;aom or#"lvW or#orm"i or#orm"i [ li / Opivd qhttyN /

blu@? & [ efwW E'fl p qttycbaom r\*%1/2slyg; w&m; taygifuW 'lu@d&m"\*grely#ly'g  
t&d opfl qif&cky&molllub&muabom tusi r&sbh t&d opm [ li / Opivd qttiyay\ /

r\*%op@lr\*%opm tCPlonf  
ed dwfl NyDlyfl

Ewfl tZlWfl Og "ar@k "rflElyó D Od [ &wfl A [ dg Og "ar@k "rflElyó D Od [ &wfl tZlWfl A [ dg Og  
"ar@k "rflElyó D Od [ &wfl ork , "rflElyó D Og "ar@k Od [ &wfl 0, "rflElyó D Og "ar@k Od [ &wfl  
ork , 0, "rflElyó D Og "ar@k Od [ &wfl

twt "rflwfl Og yeó owlyply | dwm a [ mwfl , mOa'0 ÓPrwfl , y#bó wflrwfl , ? tebó dwm  
p Od [ &wfl e p uDd avmau Oyg'd wfl {Orfl acg blu@ bluP "ar@k "rflElyó D Od [ &wfl pwlok  
t&d oapiok

opyAfl ed dwfl

Ewfl p qttilybaomentjziW tZlWfl Og "ar@k rfl\ opm 4-yg; w&m; wflrvntf / "rflElyó D  
Od [ &wfl oabmw&m; rQ [ k 1/2 rlvsube\ / A [ dg Og "ar@k tjyly jzpaom olwyg; \ opmav; yg;  
w&m; wflrvntf / "rflElyó D Od [ &wfl oabmw&m; rQ [ k 1/2 rlvsube\ / tZlWfl A [ dg Og "ar@k &ktg rfl\  
opmw&m; wli &ktg olwyg; \ opmw&m; wli rlvntf / "rflElyó D Od [ &wfl oabmw&m; rQ [ k 1/2 rlvsube\ /  
"ar@k opmav; yg; oabmw&m; wli / ork , "rflElyó D Og? jzpalumi f; w&m; ES h jzprbaobmufl 1/2 rlvsube  
rlvntf / Od [ &wfl ae\ / "ar@k opmav; yg; oabmw&m; wli / 0, "rflElyó D Og? ysufalumi f; w&m; ES h  
ysufbaobmufl 1/2 rlvsube rlvntf / Od [ &wfl ae\ / "ar@k opmav; yg; oabmw&m; wli / ork , 0, "rfl  
Elyó D Og? jzpalumi f; ysufalumi f; w&m; ES h jzprbaobmufl 1/2 rlvsube rlvntf / Od [ &wfl ae\ /

Og ye? owkilyventum; / twt "rflwfl owDgaumif; touaumif r [ kwabom opm oabmw&m;  
wflom 1/2 uonl [ li / tó owfl x [ ef\ trsw&rlowbnf / ply | dwm a [ mwfl a/2s/2xiN / omowfl  
xibkibaom owbnf , mOa'0 ÓPrwfl , ? tqitqit m; jzi h toÓPl wlyg; 1/2 ktvfl g omwnf /  
 , mOa'0 y#bó wflrwfl , ? tqitqit m; jzi hwzef trsw&rl wlyg; 1/2 ktvfl g omwnf /

aom bluP trsw&vsuf o jri baom x [ efonf / tebó dwm p Od [ &wfl wPfl ' d jzi h rflwG f  
rlí vntf aeontrnf\ / avmau? Oyg'geuEli g; yg; [ baom avmuxli / uDd wplwclabom 1/2 yf; aO'emc  
onmc ocj&c; OthmPlufl e p Oyg'd wfl igauumif; igDpm [ k ' d d wPfl wlyzih p&vntf; rplvrfawmlyfl  
blu@? & [ efwW bluP & [ efonf / pwlok t&d oapiok "ar@k t&d opmav; yg; w&m; wli / {Orfl p  
qttycbaom entjzlvntf / "rflElyó D owDgaumif; touaumif r [ kwabom oabmw&m; rQ [ k  
1/2 rlvsube\ / Od [ &wfl aeay\ /

opyAfl opm ufl 1/2 lykt yfl fonf  
ed dwfl NyDlyfl

### tmebbuxm

a, m [ daumpd bU@0 Ear pwina&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s owi 0o med wo 'EHzvmeH tnw&Hvlyg#Luc' d|0 "ar@tnmc, owdOg Oyg' doao tem\*grdvm/

wlEi bU@0 owi 0o med a, m [ daumpd bU@0 Ear pwma&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s q 0o med y0i0o med pwined0o med wPd0o med a' G0o med {uH0o H

wlwk bU@0 {uH 0o H a, m [ daumpd bU@0 Ear pwina&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s owi rmomeH wo 'EHzvmeH tnw&Hvlyg#Luc' d|0 "ar@tnmc, owdOg Oyg' doao tem\*grdvm/

wlwk bU@0 owi rmomeH a, m [ daumpd bU@0 Ear pwina&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s q rmomeH y0irmomeH pwindrmomeH wPdrnomeH a' GrnomeH {uHrmoH t'lrmoH y/

wlwk bU@0 t'lrmaom? a, m [ daumpd bU@0 Ear pwina&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s owi [ H wo 'EHzvmeH tnw&Hvlyg#Luc' d|0 "ar@tnmc, owdOg Oyg' doao tem\*grdvmw/

### tusttmebify rebeawmf

bU@0? & [ efwW a, m [ daumpd trSwir%8 wplwa, muabom yk%vlon/ Og? wplwa, muabom & [ efa, muSh;ç & [ efrerç Oygouma, muSh;ç Oygolum reirjzpaom yk%vlon/ Ear pwina&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mevluW {OH tmyege paom 21-yHfwlu pa [ mlytylybaom entjiziH owi 0o med depEplwlywlvH/ bma0, s jzpaop-yg;apji m;tH ({OH owi pollyg;apygvU V) wo? xlyg; apol (& [ efa, muSh;ç & [ efrerç Oygouma, muSh;ç Oygolumreirjzpaom yk%v)tm;/ 'd|0 "ar@ rsularfuf twabm-, clb0üyivU V tnm Og? t& [ wzlv jzpaop/ owd Oyg' doao? Oyg' geft<uif tusef %8o;vU V tem\*grdvm Og? tem\*grdvmjzpaop/ 'EHzvmeH p 2-yg:aom zlvwlvU V tnw&Hvly wyg;yg:aom zlvluW yg#Luc rckw{uef trfelyif jzprni [ k , Lunftm;xm; uefaotm;jziH vlvm;tyl ay\ /

bU@0? & [ efwW owi 0o med wlEi depEplwloni wnlygap00-aelygap00/ Og? depEpl qlvmuH xm;vlyg00awmf bU@0? & [ efwW a, m [ daumpd trSwir%8 wplwa, muabom & [ efc & [ ef rerç Oygoumc; Oygolumroni/ Ear pwina&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mevluW {OH p a [ mlytylybaom entjiziH q 0o med 6-EplwlywlvH ..../ y0i0o med 5-EplwlywlvH ..../ pwind0o med 4-EplwlywlvH ..../ wPd 0o med 3-EplwlywlvH .../ a' G 0o med 2-EplwlywlvH .../ {uH 0o H wEplwlvH/ bma0, s jzpaop-yg;apji m;tH ({OH owi pollyg;apvU V) wo? xlyg;apoltm; (entwlyi)/

bU@0? & [ efwW {uH 0o H wlwk wEploni wnlygap00-aelygap00/ Og? wEplwlvmuH xm;vlyf yg00awmf bU@0? & [ efwW a, m [ daumpd trSwir%8 wplwa, muabom & [ efc & [ efrerç Oygoumc; Oygolumroni/ Ear pwina&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mevluW {OH pa [ mlytylybaom entjiziH owi rmomeH depvlywlvH/ bma0, s jzpaop-yg;apji m;tH ({OH owi pollyg;apygvU V) wo ... (entwlyi)/

bU@0? & [ efwW owi rmomeH wlEi depvloni wnlygap00-aelygap00/ Og? depv qlvmuH xm;vlyg00awmf bU@0? & [ efwW a, m [ daumpd trSwir%8 wplwa, muabom & [ efc & [ efrerç Oygoumc; Oygolumroni/ Ear pwina&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mevluW {OH pa [ mly tylybaom entjiziH q rmomeH 6-vwlywlvH/ y0i rmomeH 5-vwlywlvH/ pwind rmomeH 4-vwly wlvH/ wPd rmomeH 3-vwlywlvH/ a' G rmomeH 2-vwlywlvH/ {uHrmoH wvywlvH/ t'lrmoH vcl (15-&u) ywlvH/ bma0, s jzpaop-yg;ap ji m;tH ({OH owi pollyg;apvU V) wo ... (entwlyi)/

blu@O? & [ efwW t 1rmaom? vcbn/ wdww wnygap00-aygap00/ Og? vdyg;ap&rni qWvmut  
xm;vLufy00awm/ blu@O? & [ efwW a, m [ d aumpd trSwir1/2 wplwa, mu@om & [ efç & [ efrefç  
Oygoumç Oygolumrjzpaom ykKvlon/ Ear pwina&m owdy|mae? pav;yg;aom owdy|meWwW {OH  
, da [ mjtYtybaom enfjizi/ owin [ H dep&ufyWwW/ bma0, 2 jzpaap-yg;ap jim;tW (OH owa pol  
yg;apv00V) wó? xlyg;ap ol (& [ efç & [ efrefç Oygoumç Oygolum rjzpaom ykKvlon)tm;/ 'da|O "ar?  
rsularsiuf twabm , ck b0üyiv00V tnm Og? t& [ wzzW jzpaap/ owid Oyg' @oao? p&vrfri Oyg' gef  
tuiftusel 1/2o;v00V tem\*grdvm Og? tem\*grdW/jzpaap/ 'EH zvmE p 2-yg;aom zWwWw00V tnw&H  
zvH wyg;yg;aom zWwW yg#lucd rclwKuef trsyii jzpirni [ k , Munitm;xm; udefaotm;jziH  
vWm;tyay\ / EwW pWwifw&yty0\ /

t udtmebi jf rebefawmf ty0\ /

edreuxm

{um, aem t, H blu@O ra\*gy owineH Obk d mç aomuy&@ Ogeth orwLurm, ç 'lu@' greó mel  
tw\*irm, ç Ó, ó t"orm, ç eAheó opLU&d m, ? , 'dH pwina&m owdy|memwd Ewd , H wH Okw@  
E' arwHy#p0OkwE@

E' raOgp b\*Og? twirem aw blu@ b\*Oawm bmodW t beEKE@

(EroP ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae w0 orwineH blu@ [ ó mel tEkyg'g, tmoa0 [ d pWvmed  
Orp0owd)

r [ mowdy | meokwled wW

a' oemawmf\ edKkyrefefawmf

blu@O? & [ efwW pwina&m? av;yg;ule@om/ , 'dHa, Ear owdy|mem? ptraom trSw&r-owd  
prrH [ hom tLuifowdy|meWwbn/ oE@ 1/2ule\ / t, H ptraom trSw&r-owd prrH-owdy|me [ hom  
ptusivrton/ owineH b&m;ç yapuAK gç t&d omOutavmit tvWp@om owDg taygiWw\ /  
Obk d m? pWvtnpftallu;rs uifa0;piMu, jcififç/ aomuy&@ Ogeth orwLurm, ? p&trraq&çjciH i@u;  
&jciHwWv@ejrmujcifiç/ 'lu@' greó mel tw\*irm, ? uH lqit&ç pWvqif&Ww ckyNrtf uG baymuf  
jcifiç/ Ó, ó t"orm, ? t&d mr\*luH &jcifiç/ eAheó opLU&d m, ? eAheul rsularsiufjcifiç/  
{um, aem ra\*gyW@ wckwnfaomvrt walumitwnfaom vrt [ lí / EwW pol , H wH tLuikw&m;  
ausnmcufyviçh pum;uW r, m? igon/ Okw@ relqitycyW {wH xlv&m; ausnmcuf yviçh pum;uW  
E' H y#p0 , da [ m@om owdy|mev av;yg;uyif &n1/2 lí / Okw@ relqityayownf/ EwW pWwif  
a' oemawmf rWf tly0owfownf/

E' H p r [ mowdy | meokw a' oem pum;awmW b\*Og? befawmbudaom b&m;ocion/  
taOgp? a [ mLum;awmrclygownf/ aw blu@ xP0itcgu w&m;emvsuf 1/2@om & [ efwWbn/ b\*Oawm  
bmodW jrwp@b&m;\ w&m;a' oemawmW twirem? Orfajrmuf 1/2iysulevsuf t beE@ om"lac:vsuf  
E@ouftm;& oabmusavulety EwW pWwif r [ mowdy | me okwawmbud tly0owfygownf/

(p ye? p r [ mowdy | me okw@bubut ae, sykKvftwulom a [ mLum;ygoavm? pokwv&m;uH  
emLum;1/2rziH w&m;x;ES h jynpkl 0\*g#wñç OyOwñl ykKvrs; 1/2ygao;oavm [ hom par;bg ftwuf  
quH ajmLum;&v00V EroPa0, smu&PoP \*gxmrbuf oubu@om pP@ pum;jyitqziha [ mLum;  
ty@aomLumih a0, smu&P rnaom pr [ mowdy | meokw w&m;awmbubW bnrmae? a [ mLum;awm  
rtyp0/ w0 orwineH blu@ [ ó mel o@amifrbavmuule@om & [ efawmW\ / pWvmed pWwWbn/

tElyg'g, ? wplwclulr0 i gaumiftae i gDpntaejizih rplvrfuleb/ tmoa0 [ tmoaOgw&m;wlrS Orpbor  
v&v&ajrmu&awmihluigoent)/

r [ mowly | meokw r [ mowly | me  
okw&awmubon? ed w&lylyly

ebseth

- (1) Ep&xmi&v;&m? ulq, r&h? p&fvmok&awm/
- (2) omoemEp? ou&mZ? a&mu&vpl t&cgawm/
- (3) waxmi&h&m? q&lwjzm? jre&hm Ep&tac:/
- (4) uq&eb&w&w&w& w&u&f&w&w& ly&v&w&v& us&f&awm/
- (5) q&h&ck&w&? jzn&ly&i&q&i? pul&w&i&E&ly&awm/
- (6) owly | me? r\*vr&f&e? o&h;&e&f n&e&ly&awm/
- (7) vr&f&e&f o&h;lu? e&A&h&e&? 'lu&ni&rt&f&awm/

r [ mowly | meokw ebseth lylyly

aemu&qu&w&

powly | me&lygXeb&s pmsu&E&h 69-70-w&ly Or&f&A&lu&N azmi&f&ci&f ye&f&ci&f&ES&hw&ug& tao;p&w& ul& f&tr&I  
t&m [ l&or&ul&], xm , xm Og ye&o uma, m yP& [ &awm a [ mw& w&xm w&xm e&ly&Z&mem&w& ] [ &awm pum;  
&y&f&zi&h& or&f, l&ty&A&lu&mi&f j&y&q&h&N / x&bl& j&y&q&h&ci&f& r&h& y&g&v&awm& t&t&m; j&zi&f&it t | ux&m&t&t&m; j&zi&f&it #&lu&m  
t&t&m; j&zi&f&it , bi&h&awm&lu&mi&f& j&y&q&h&ci&f j&z&p&on&/

y&g&v&awm&t& , bi&ly&h

p t&m&ü y&O&g' D y&f&w&v&awm&u azmi&f&rl ye&rl&ul& O&w&n&f p&yp& &awm&lu&mi&f azmi&f&rl ye&rl&ul& i&f y" me  
iy&i ½&f&j&y&g&t&h

Or&f&A&lu&N azmi&f&ci&f ye&f&ci&f&on&f Oga, m"mw&f v&e&f&u&awm ½&ly&t&ay&g&i&f&j&z&p&awm&lu&mi&f c&E&m&t&m; j&zi&f&h  
½&ly&u&E&m&ü tw&f&oi&N? tm, we&t&m; j&zi&f&h azm | A&h, we&ü tw&f&oi&N? "mw&f 18-y&g; w&ly&w&f azm | A&h mw&ü  
tw&f&oi&N? "mw&f u&v&awm&v&awm; y&g; w&ly&w&f Oga, m"mw&f j&z&p&N? op&nt&m; j&zi&f&h 'lu&op&ni&ü tw&f&oi&N/ p ½&ly&u&E&m&ç  
azm | A&h, we&ç azm | A&h mw&f; Oga, m"mw&f 'lu&op&ni&w&on&f r&c&O&y&o em ½&ly&ty&awm&w&ç; ½&ly&awm&fa&om  
w&ç; om&v&awm&f j&z&p&on&f r&½&ly&awm&fa&om&w&ç; r [ kw&y&? x&bl&awm&lu&mi&f azmi&f&rl ye&rl&ul& tep& 'lu&ç tew&ä  
xi&j&ri&h&t&mi&f ½&ly&ci&f&on&f c&E&a' oem&ç tm, we a' oem&pa&om x&bl&awm&ç; a [ m y&g&v&awm&w&ES&h n&h&w&f&i  
b&ç; t&v&awm&us j&z&p&on&f om&v&awm&f& w&n&f / y&g&v&awm&w&ES&h n&h&w&f&i&ly&ul&t&us&O&f&ç&ly&i x&kw&y&O&w&t&h

n&h&w&f&i&ly&ul&t&us&O&f&ç&ly&i

Or&f&A&lu&N azmi&f&ci&f ye&f&ci&f&on&f xi&½&ly&awm& awmi&f&w&f v&ly&½&ly&awm&ç; r&h&sm&on&f Oga, m"mw&f azm | A&h&ly&f  
j&z&p&awm&lu&mi&f&h&] azmi&f&on&f ye&f&on&f [ k&½&ly&awm&ç&f&awm&f&w&f v&ly&½&ly&awm&ç; r&w&ly&ul&f&e&f&on&f o&f&ci&f&on&f

½&ly&h bl&u&ç&O a, me&h&om re&od ua&ç&mx? ½&ly&g&eb&w&O&i , x&mb&w&h  
or&E&ly&ç x-

& [ e&f&w&f ½&ly&ul& oi&f&awm&f&e&f&on&f ES&w&O&f&lu& ½&ly&u&e&f&awm& ½&ly&N  
nr&j&ci&f&ul&v&n&f [ kw&f&w&f&f&e&f&on&f ½&ly&u&e&f&awm&f (oh&2-42)/

tepano buo buo 1/2yt tepEi yo w omó a[ mwd  
orff d-

&[ efw &[ efonf rrbnfomvif jzpaom 1/2yut rhrj[ k 1/2riN?  
x&[ ef\ x1/2rijcifonf orff d- tjriEaywnf/ (oh2-42)/

pol tp1/2om cEoh kwf a' oemygVawmWESfvnf nrhW\? r[ mowdy | meokwlym cE"rff  
Elyó emüvnt twf0iN/ xlyif-

azm|aA buo a, meom reoua&mx? azm|AñepivOö , xm  
bwlhorElyó x -

&[ efw aw&aom tm1/2wut oiavmf rEuepñ ESvHOGfMu  
1/2uueavm aw&aom tm1/2wN rhrjcfuivnt [ kwf rEepñ 1/2u  
ueavm/ (oh2-355)/

tepa, 0 buo buo azm|aA tepwlyó w omó a[ mwd  
orff d-

&[ efw &[ efonf rrbnfomvif jzpuEaom aw&aom tm1/2  
wut rhrjEi[ k 1/2riN? x&[ ef\ x1/2rijcifonf orff d- tjriE  
aywnf (oh2-355)/

azm|aA t bZmely&ZmeH0&MZ, HyZ[ HbaAñ 'luE, m, -

&[ efw aw&aom tm1/2wut a1/21/2odvif yifjcm;odvif wyruf  
jy, apvif y, pEivif qif&uejcfif (qif&ue& t&[ wZveAñefu  
rsuarnuifjcfif) xUay\ / (oh2-250)/

azm|aA tepawm Zmeawm yo avm tOZñ y[ D w OZñ OyZñv-

aw&aom tm1/2wut rhrj[ kojriáom otm; tOZñuly, ity\ /  
(tOZñaymuif\)? OZñÓPifjzpay: \ / (oh2-259)/

pol tp1/2om oVm, weoh kwf a' oemygVawmWESfvnf nrhW\? r[ mowdy | meokwlym  
tm, we "rffElyó emüvnt twf0iN/ xlyif-

, m ap0 acg ye tZñwum Oga, m"mwk , m p Am[ &m Oga, m"mwk  
Oga, m"mwka&aom? wH Jjawn rr? aeaom[ roP e araom twa}wv  
{OarwH, xmbwlhorElyó, ' |Añ-

tMuif ut wof Oga, m "mwlonkif? tMuif ut y Oga, m"mwf  
onkif 1/2N/ , if 2-rdVlonf Oga, m"mwfcsnfomwnf/ , if Oga, m  
"mwut J]ponfum; igDpñ r[ kwf ponfum; igr[ kwf ponfum;  
ig\ twr[ kwf] k pol tEoom ynmjzi h [ kwf rEepñ 1/2riftyN/  
(r 2-85? r 3-285)

pol tp1/2om "mwla' oem ygVawmWESfvnf nrhW\? r[ mowdy | meokwlym "mwk reoum&  
um, mElyó emüvnt twf0iN/ xlyif OrfALUN awmiwif vly1/2h;ri Oga, m1/2yoni 1/2yOyg' geuEim  
'luEpanw&; jzpaomallumi h-



rnbnh ygvawmES hnd rgefusi onjyif ½kyuW&ejaom ygvawmftm;vWES h wom;wnf n&apcift  
tustvnt; ½&N/ p E&d myxyAü ½boibaom ½kyw&m;tm;vWjynftjicif tustvnt; ½&N/

xjyif jrwp&h&m;\ tvawmfr&vnt; ½boibaom ½kyemr[ brü p&f;Eh ygu tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup>tewa[ k  
½jcif;ubm vWm;awmfrN? ½Eh ygvsvuf r½bl;cifcexm;jcif;ud tvawmfr½ay/ x&hLumi h p E&d myx  
yAü ½boibaom ½kyw&m;tm;vW tuifr;hjnftp&eijrwp&h&m; tvawmES hnd of jycjicif jzpayon/

igwlbmvüf poll of jyonr[ kwao;? ausZt;½sf v, lwq&awm b&m;Budonfvnt; tewa  
'yelusrf pmsuEh (5)ü atmufygtwüf; of jyawmfr&vlyü

### v, lwq&mawmb&m;Bud\ of jyyk

, xm , xm Og yeó uma, m yPü[ awm a[ mwü wxm wxm eh  
yZmemwd-

[ aom ygXjzium; ]jyq&h&baom E&d myxBud av;yg;twüf;ü  
jzpaom ul ft\*ü tpwftaygftwü vlycif ½&h;jcif xm;jcif ofjcifcjcif  
ujcif tp½&om ul ftrft&m tpuü iyaomtcgüvnt; iyaoustwüf;  
trsvwvnr;riy&m? rnblyrnf[ k xüü ft\*ü t½&yí om iy&rñ } [ aom  
tp&t&ifü jyawmfr&vnt;

v&iftc&ylum; um, \*wmowd qbnES hnd rnt&Emü h s  
vW&m tyol rnpwüü xüü rvüfyg;&atmif owjzih c&v&e&rl  
aywnf/ poll E&d myxBud E&d myxü, lwü iyaoustwüf; trsvwvnr;  
riyaprü tv&h& tap&ti of of p&v&wüf; xijriri xijriri omvüf  
iy&bnf;ü toarü[ orZn q&vnt;/

t|uxmwü jyaom E&d myx tp&t&if toarü[ orZn  
tp&t&ifw&onlum; eub&om ÖPynm½&om yk&v&wES lom oib&vsmf  
aom tp&t&ifw&aywnf/ (tewa yed-5)

txufy pum;&ywvfr&h tao;pwü ul ftrft&mwüü , xm , xm Og yeó -Ogusü ausZt;½sf  
v, lwq&mawmb&m;Bud\ of jycsuf jzpayon/ xpum;&yx&h& aemüq&tyü lwü t|uxmü jyq&h  
csur&m;üvnt; aObexm;aomLumi h v, lwq&mawmb&m;Budonf xpum;&ywüü a&;pOü t|uxm  
#lumwüüvnt; aocmp&h Lun&ly&rs ygvawm\ teuft"üü, lü tjynftpk &apEh aom taumifq&h  
teuüü a½&cs, li a&;om;donf[ k r&w, bi&ayon/ qü &m t|uxm#lumwüü rxkwjycif&h&rl  
usr&rav;apv&homLumi h&fif? t|uxm #lumtzoüwüü tus, f raObev&homLumi h&fif rjycjicom  
jzp&m\ t|uxm #lumwüü x&e&sv&homLumi h rjy&onf[ li um; rjypr&h;oi&ay? igwüvnt; x&h&wlyif  
usr&rav;apv&homLumi h&fif? t|uxm #lumwüü tus, f raObev&homLumi h&fif p&e&bsEh 69-70wüü  
qü &mt|uxm #lumtzoüwüü rjycjicif jzpayon/ , drium; y&Og' byk&v&wOüü p&yp&h&omLumi h  
qü &m t|uxm #lumwüüvnt; p t&miü x&wüf; jyayt&h

### t | uxmtz0h

, xm , xm Og yeó / y/ yZmemwlvd oAb \*g [ duOpearwH E 'H OkvH a [ mvd-a, e a, e Og tmuma&eó uma, m Xáwvm a [ mvd awe awe eH yZmemwlv \*remuma&e XáwH \*páwlv yZmemwlv XmeedZHo, em uma&e XáwH, maemrldvyZmemwlv ('D | 2-358? r- | 1-257)/

, xm , xm Og yeó / y/ yZmemwlv [ bom ppum;onf tvHpluH orf, bom pum;aywnf/ polbom teufuH qvay\ -wenfum; tluif tluif tjcift&mtm;jziH x& [ e\ uH bonf wnbónjzptH x& tjcift&mtm;jziH xluH fuH on/ oH:aom tjcift&mjziH wnbom uH fuH oH;onf [ k on/ &yf-xH f-avsmifaom tjcift&mtm;jziH wnbom uH fuH avsmifonf [ k on -polaywnf/ (jrefmjye)

oAb \*g [ duOpeH oaAbriH pwEH E&d myxmeH {uZH o\*P& OapeH yaAA ObH ObH E&d myxmeH Okvávín E 'HaeoH {uZH \*a [ wH OpeH tawm? y&rea, m Og E&d myxyH maem Olawáwlv wv-uma, m tyH maem tEedyg' lvd E" um, Hy"meH tyH meOí E&d myxH tEedyg' ð uwh 'aó wH 'luwv ea, m Olawáwlv {Oarlv-'EH e, meH Oáoaom aO' lvaAh/ ('D #D 2-306/ r #D 1-353)/

tvHpluH orf, bom pum; [ bonf tvHplvni jzpiulebom E&d myxí 4-yg;wlv waygifwnf orf, bom pum;wnf/ E&d myxí wlv a/sü tobtob qlybom lmiH p (, xm , xm paom pum;) onf aifwlv waygifwnf , lí qbom pum;wnf/ wenfum; (\*páEH Og \*párv yZmemwlv) paom a/sentul E&d myxí lí jy"meonul iyí a [ mtyN/ x& lmiH x&enfú um, onf rjy"meH tpOvlur ygoilybpb \ / (aemuVlvjzpn)? olzpi pt&mü um, uH y"meiyí aif? E&d myxí ul tpOvlur ygoilybpbom (aemuVlv) tyH meiyí aif jycifi g (, xm , xm Og yeó -paom) 'kvd enf ul a [ mtylonf [ k pt&mü enf 2-yg; wlv txlvlv polvni odyN/ (jrefmjye)/

txufyg ygvd t | uxmwlv teuf t"dyj, f, yH, enfriH (1) #UmyXrtz0hulrwní , enf/ (2) #Um 'kvd tz0hulrwní , enf;tm;jziH 2-rstulym;\

### #UmyXrtz0ht & , enf

xlví (1) #Um yXrtz0htvHtm;jziH oAb \*g [ duOpe [ bom yH ú oAA t& ul ftrit&mtvHpluH rqlv E&d myxí tvHplubm qvbnf olzpi wxm wxm a, e a, e tmuma&e? tluiftluif tjcift&m [ bom pum;ç , xm , xm awe awe tmuma&e-x& tjcift&m [ bom pum;wlvziH ul ftrit&mtvHplur, &? E&d myxí 4-yg; trit&mtvHplubm , &rn/ xEH E&d myxí 4-yg;ulyif \*remuma&e XáwH y/ o, maemrldvyZmemwlv [ bom pum;jziH tjynltpl o/sxwvjon? x&uf ylvéí r, & [ k qvN/ tb, fubonf [ lrl plvH OyEH a [ mvd 1/2yg&rPH Og/ y/ "r&rPH Og , H , H Og yem&Aç [ bom "rö \*PlygVáwvN tz0ht | omvdu -

, H , H Og yem&Açwlv {w-t, Ha, mZema [ |m Olawíok 1/2yg&rPH m' ló 1/2yg&rPH Og tm&Aç tm&rPH uwáwlv tawm/ o' g&rPH Og/ y/ "r&rPH Og tm&Aç OyEH a [ mvd (Eñ 149)







prQzihazmi f r l yerpaom tao; p w f u l l f t r l t & m r s n ; u l l ] , x m , x m O g y e o } } O g u s i x n b o f f i j y o n f r n 1/2 b o i b a o m w & m ; j z p a o m a l l u m i h i f ? x n b o f f i j y o i b a o m a l l u m i h i f w m O e f O w & m ; t m ; a v s m p n x n b o f f i j y c i f j z p a l u m i f 1/2 s f v i f p n e m ; v n b a v m u b a y l y l

### went of f j y n 1/2 s f v i f c s u f

p p m t y f E n e l y g w f 71-ü wentum; - [ k j y v s u f , x m , x m O g y e o - O g u s i w e n t t e u f , l y l u l j y q l n / x j y q l s u f r n y n m 1/2 w l t \* w r v l u y l r n w l O P j z i h p p p a 0 b e f i o a b m u s v f f , & e f o a b m r u s v f f v l r , l b a e & e f o m j z p a y o n / x l l e n f E s f y f i i g w l t a l u m i f j y x m ; o n f r n y n m 1/2 w l t w l u f e m ; v n & e l j y n p l v b a v m u b a e a y l y l o b a o m r E y n m y k w l w l t w u l t e n f i , i x y f r f 1/2 s f j y O b t w

Og ye-ES kwuG qhoom a' oemwlvwf , H , H Og yem&Aç [ laom "rø\*PlygVawmf OgusrSwyg;aom Ogus[ brü qhlybaom teulu , & oncsnfom 1/2 acson? qhlyulyif xyrf , & aom t&mr 1/2 acs / , H , H Og yem&Aç [ laom "rø\*PlygVürl qhlybaom tm 1/2 6-yg;rs tvwf tjcm;wyg; tm 1/2 r n b n f r 1/2 a o m a l l u m i h q h l y u l y i f t u s O f c k y i x y i a [ m a l l u m i f x i 1/2 n ; a e a y \ / t j c m ; t & m w l u r l x l u b l r [ k w a y ? q h l y r s t v w j z p a o m w j c m ; w y g ; t e u f r s m ; v n f 1/2 a e a o m a l l u m i h q h l y r s w y g ; w j c m ; t e u l u l q h l u m i f o & a y o n /

powdy | mef ygVawmüyif ] ] twt uma, mwd Og yeó owd y p l y | d w m a [ m w l t p 1/2 a o m p u m ; & y l w j z i h i f ? ] ] a , O g y e o a w a [ m E l t e w e m r m } } t p 1/2 a o m p u m ; & y l w j z i h i f q h l y r s w y g ; a o m t e u f j y q k m ; o n f u l a w & \ / p a e m u q u w f E n ( 2 8 8 ) ü x k w f y c h o m ] ] , H O g y e n r t u O p a o m O g u s z i l v n f q h l y b a o m a u m | m o 19- c r s t v w j z p a o m y x O D ' m w l u l j y a l l u m i f x i 1/2 n ; a w l & \ / x l t w y i f " r ø \* P l y g V a w m f X m e a y i f r s m ; p n w l u } } a , O g y e t a n y d t w l p o n j z i h a [ m x m ; a o m a , O g y e u t & m w l u i f ? t b d ' r n O b i f y g V E s h o k w e l y g V a w m l w l w f ] , H O g y e } } - p o n j z i h a [ m x m ; a o m , H O g y e u t & m ü i f q h l y r s t v w j z p a o m t e u l u b m j y a l l u m i f x i 1/2 n ; a w l & \ / t x l t m ; j z i r l u m ; t b d ' r n O b i f y g V a w m f E n ( 2 ) p o n f w l u ] ] w l w l O g y e 1/2 y l O y g ' g , } } p a o m y g V a w l u ] ] w l w l O g y e m w d { w - e a [ | r e a , m l b a v m a u w a A h } } p o n j z i h t | u x m u z d j y x m ; a o m a l l u m i h a 1/2 s ü q h l y b t e u f [ k w a l l u m i f t e u l o p t u b l u m a l l u m i f o m i y i f x i 1/2 n ; a y \ / p t & m ü , x m , x m [ l a o m t m u m & O g p u O p a y l l o n f o m " u x k w f y a o m a , , H w l w l y l f w E s h r w l y g w u m ; [ l i r l u m ; r a p m ' e m o i b a y ? i g w l n q h l w l i f r n o 1/2 y l x k w f y o n f j z p a p ? t m u m & x k w f y o n f j z p a p a 1/2 s E s l a e m u f o 1/2 y l y c s i f e t m u m & j y c s i f w l r O g y e E s h q h o m O g u s z p f c i f u b m & n 1/2 g b a y o n / x l l u m i h a , O g y e - p o n E s h , x m , x m O g y e o - r w l [ k a p m ' e m j c i f o n f y n m 1/2 a p m ' e m r [ k w a y /

p t & m ü \* p a E n O g - p a o m a 1/2 s O g u s 4 - y l j z i h E & d m y l x B u b a v ; y g ; 1/2 y l u l j y c l y b j z p a o m a l l u m i h , x m , x m - O g u s z i h i f w l u l r , l a w m l b l t a o ; p w f u l l f t r l t & m w l u b m , l a o m v n f 1/2 & r n f w & m ; , k w a v s m b o n ; j c i f r 1/2 b j z i h w p l w & m t u s d , k w z g l v n f r 1/2 y g ? x l l u m i h y n m 1/2 w l b n f x l w e n t , l y l u l r n w l u l l y l O P j z i h p p p q i j c i l i o a b m O P i o u d i f y g u v u c f r o u d i f y g u v u f c l b l a e 1/2 a o m 1/2 y g o n ? x l l y l , l e n f u l t b u d t u s , f t j y p j y i y , l z s u & e f r v l y g ? x l b l y , l z s u a o m v n f r n b l r t u s d x l t u l l & E n l b o g i r 1/2 y g /



plwOthmPif orf,qnfyH tptt&i fultvnt puP OthmP"mwi ponjzih 7-rstci tobtob vuPm &o yply | mef y' | mef 4-rstci vjzih tjynfit pljyxm; onfulaw&\ /

½yueim ½yfw&m; orf,qnfyH tptt&i fultvnt r [ mbkwi "mwbuð 4-yg; rþi xltwyif vuPm &o yply | mef y' | mef 4-rstci vjzih tjynfit pljyxm; onfulaw&\ / xlvif "mwfav; yg; ut pol jyxm; \ /

blw½yH pwAd'H yxO'D'mwk tmayg"mwk awazm"mwk  
Oga, m"mwvwl vmoH vuP&oyply | memed pwl'mwD  
Owmae Okwmed' y' | meawm ye wm oAhyd tOaoo"mvkva  
, y' | mem/ (Obl it\*f 2-73) /

blw½ybonf yxO'D'mwi tmayg"mwi awazm"mwi  
Oga, m"mwi [ li 4-yg; tjym; ½\ / ðifw\ vuPm &o  
yply | mef vltul pwl'mwk Oowmeu jycblyð rjyc&ao; aom  
y' | meftm; jzih lum; xlvif 4-yg; vltwyif uifaom "mwi  
3-yg; vltfeðaom tallumif y' | mef ½ule\ / (jrefmijet) /

txufyg Obl it\*f jzih "mwi 4-yg; ut vuPm &o yply | mef vjzih ½ef tptt&i bonf pwl'mwD  
Oowmeu jycbonfit wlyif [ li ðif? y' | meftm; jzih lum; rntS uifaom tjc; "mwi 3-yg; [ bom y' | mef jzih  
½&rnf [ li ðif qlv\ / xlvumih pwl'mwD Oowmeu jycðom ½yH tptt&i fultvnt Mun&ayvtrnf  
Munlvif fatmufgtwif aw&ayvtrnf /

**vuPm' awmwi** yxO'D'mwk uð vuPm uð &om  
uð yply | memwd {OH pwaó myd "mwla, m tmOaZlvn  
yxO'D'mwk uuwvuPm ywd me&om orþe yply | mem?  
tmayg"mwk y\* & Pvupm jAL [ e&om o\*f [ yply | mem?  
awazm"mwk OPsvvuPm ydygpe&om r' OgElyð geypk  
y | mem? Oga, m"mwk OvwfðvuPm ork & P&om  
tbed [ m&yply | memwd {OH vuP' awm reod umwAñ/  
(pwl'mwD Oowmet zih Obl it\*f 1-362) /

**vuPm ponftm; jzih** [ & mü yxO'D'mwlonf  
tb, f vuPm½benf? tb, f &o ½benf? tb, f  
yply | mef ½benf - [ k polaoment; jzih "mwi 4-yg; vltwul  
qifcilyvlt yxO'D'mwlonf curmjcit vuPm ½?  
wn&upð ½? clvjcit yply | mef ½\ / tmayg"mwlonf  
, þbjcit vuPm½? yg; apjcit upð? aygifpjcit  
yply | mef ½\ / awazm"mwlonf jycif vuPm ½? &ilusuf  
apjcit upð ½? Etñjcit ut ayjcit yply | mef ½\ / Oga, m  
"mwlonf axmuluefcif vuPm½? vlyjcit vlyapjcit  
(wefjcit) upð ½? (blw½yftaygifu) a½s½aqmjcit  
yply | mef ½\ - [ li pol vuPm ponftm; jzih Esv  
of tyf ½tyf ule\ / (jrefmijet) /

, clxwlyjçom r [ #lumESlvuG Obl it\*pum; &ywlyzih emrw&m; wlvif? ½yfw&m; wlvif  
vuPm &owlyzih ½tyoublyif yply | mef jzih vnt; ½tyf ½aumifallumif tveçyif xi½ð; v&y\? xlyif  
y' | mef jzih vnt; ½aumifallumif xi½ð; \ /

atmufyg t | ux m #lumwlyzih lum; ½yfw&m; ut yply | mef jzih ½tyf ½aumifallumif omí yif  
xi½ð; ao; \ /

Ewd 1/2yEi E 'H 1/2yH {wauH 1/2yH Eawm O'H 1/2yH  
ewwvd 1/2yEobmOaO0 bkwlyg'g, ab'H 1/2yO0i tm'0 uvwH  
vuP&oyply|mey' |meOaoe teOaoo1/2y&#39; [ m  
Olawm/ (okwi r [ mOg t |uxm 53? oh kw t |uxm 2-  
44)/

Ewd 1/2yH [ bom pum;jzi h ]]ponum; 1/2ywnf?  
prlavmulum; 1/2ywnf? pxultv6f 1/2yoni r1/2awmH  
lyH [ k azmufyefcif oabmufifc; bkw1/2yf Oyg' g1/2yf tjym;  
1/2bom 1/2yulif tpiyi vuPm & o yply|mey' |mef wH  
tpfittm;jzi h tuiirH tvkpbom 1/2yul orfqnjicifud  
jyawmrH / (jrefmjeH)/

ww- vuPH emr w0 w0 1/2yO0o0o0  
tenom"m&aPm obmaOg? &aom wa0 0 twaem zvH  
ywd yp0 bmaOg? yply|meH w0 y&rwawm OZEmewH  
, mxmOawm OP0 a\*gp&bmaOg? y' |meH tmoEum&PH  
awe0 yp0 m, w0kwHvm '0 dvm/ (r [ mOg t |uxm\  
tz0 #lum-53)/

xwif vuPH rnlonrH xkH (yxO0 paom)  
1/2yftxH\ (tmaygpaom) wyg:aom 1/2yWES h rquiqH  
(uuVwa paom) oabm&ifaywnf/ &o rnlonrH rH  
tusHul pif xWzH ausZiywwonH tjzpaywnf/  
yply|meH rnlonrH xWzH y&rwtm;jzi h xi1/2H;1/2bnH  
tjzpaLumi h [ kwHl r6pH OPN usupm;&m tm1/2H tjzpa  
aywnf/ y' |meH rnlonrH eHpaom taLumifaywnf/  
aifjzi h xWzH taLumifES h pyaom jzpcif 1/2bnH  
tjzpfuHjytyH / (aif#lum\  
jrefmjeH)/

vuP&oyply|me y' |meOaoemwd uuVwH'd  
vuP0aoe oEm&Pm' &oOaoe orH#p6m' yply|m  
eOaoe blww0 m' y' |meOaoe p/ (oh kw#lum 1-58)/

vuPH &o yply|meH y' |meH wH tpfittm;jzi h  
[ lonrH curmjcif tp1/2bom vuPH\ tpfittm;jzi h if?  
aumifpHagmifxm;jcif tp1/2bom &o\ tpfittm;jzi h if?  
clvijcif tp1/2bom yply|meH\ tpfittm;jzi h if? uifaom  
bkw1/2yf 3-yg;taygif tp1/2bom y' |meH\ tpfittm;jzi h if  
(tuirH 1/2yul orfqnjicifud jyqHtyonf- [ k qHwH)/  
(oh kw#lum\  
jrefmjeH)/

txufyg okwi r [ mOg t |uxm#lum; oh kw t |uxm #lumwbnf 1/2y1/2yul jyaom Ewd 1/2yH  
[ bom ygvawmH\ tz0 lrm; jzpluayon/ xH oDaPwAA ygvawmHbnf; b&m;tavmifawmtm;  
emr1/2y y&#39; OPjzpyul jyaom pum;&yf jzpayon/ pol 1/2youbuf 1/2yul wlvusus z0 jyxm;aom  
allumi h 1/2yul yply|mejzi h 1/2aumi falumifrn tv6ftv6yif xi1/2H;v&y\ / xHtwyif y' |mejzi h 1/2aumi f  
allumifvnt xi1/2H;onbomwnf/ a0'em paom emrcEmwU vuPH &o yply|meH y' |meHwizi h  
1/2yulvnt xHt |uxm#lumwU tvm;wyif z0 jyxm;vsu1/2H / xHlumi h emruHvnt y' |mejzi h 1/2aumi f  
allumif tv6yifxi1/2H;v&y\ /

p t&mi xkwjycaom olwr[ mOg t|uxmç; oH kw t|uxmwWwif teOaoo'lyy&f [ m-  
tuirfrlyul orfqnjciif (teOaooa0' em-onmocj&OthmPy&f [ m-tuirfrh a0' emonm ocj&  
OthmPwul orfqnjciif-pyl rfrl pü xkwjyrxm;ç usrf&itü ½ygon) [ lı ½yemr orfqnjciif  
ulbm wlvulus jyqk;ay\ / ypö y&f [ m-tallumifut orfqnjciif [ lı um; rqlay/ xllumi h  
]]y' |mejzi h orfqnjciif rfrl ypö y&f [ OPEsh qll ygon]] [ k qijciifay; bç lum; r½awmlyly/ olcomf  
xllubomı ½sıvifap&ef #Umausmf usrfiyq&m\ q&mbud jzpawmraom t½s lom&lykw&m rax&jrwf  
p&ifonh om&w-lyel #Umukvntf xkwjygyOdtf

oAH awbruh emr½lyH ]]E' H ½lyH {wäUH ½lyH e  
Eawm bda, sm? E' HemrH {wäUHemrH e Eawm bda, sm}}wd  
blwyg'g, ab' H ½lyH zó m' ab' H emrOö vuP&o  
yply|mey' |meawm Oowaywü ur#OZ# 'uOö ypö H  
y&f Pwü t, HÖwy&hm/ (om&w-2-20)/

]]ponium; ½ky/ prlavmulum; ½ky/ pxuftvêf  
r½ly/ ponium; emr/ prlavmulum; emr/ pxuftvêf  
r½ly/ [ k blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyf tjym;½com ½kyulêif? zó  
poni tjym;½com emrulêif (p) tvkplom bblkyg;ü  
jzpaom emr½kyftaygiful vuPm &o yply|mei y' |mei  
tm;zi h ylljcm;\? xllmr½ky\ ul tOZ# tp½com  
tallumifutvntf orfqn\? p(ylljcm;jciif; orfqn  
jciif)onf Öwy&hmaywntf/ (jrefrmjyel)/

txufyg #Umü emr½lyH y/ Oowaywü [ lom a½spum;zi h emr½ly y&f [ ÖPul jy\? ur#OZ#  
'uOö ypö H y&f Pwü [ lom aemupum;zi h ypö y&f [ ÖPul jy\ / pol tototob çjcm;jyxm;  
aomallumi h ]y' |mejzi h ½ciifutl ypö y&f [ ÖPEsh qll ygon]] [ k qllç lum; vHO r½awm onlomwntf/  
xlyif #Umausmq&m\ q&mbud jzpaom t½s lom&lykw&m rax&jrwubuyif ]emr½lyH y/ y' |meawm  
Oowaywü emr½lyul y' |mejzi h ylljcm;\} [ lı twdtvif jyqk; aomallumi h #Umausmü=i f? oir\* [ #Um  
a [ mi f;ü=i f y' |meft zı h rygaomallumi h tbd'r'vö\*f [ usrf;ü y' |meyl frygoih [ lı vntf rqlbi ly/

xlluf a½susı xllucilvcom om"uul tvW&Of om&w-lyel#Um q&maxmıuyif tmp&d  
"rygvaw& [ k tav; tjrwyı ñejy&aom t½s f'rygvax&f p&iblonh EwOkwf |uxm elygwı 50-rh  
MunhygavO/ xllt|uxmüvntf pom&w-lyel ES h tvm;wyif qk; ygon/ txlrh ]ur#OZ# 'uOö  
ypö H y&f Pwü t&mi ]wó tOZ# 'uOö ypö H y&f Pwü [ k ½ejciifrom xlon/ olcomf teulfrh  
rxllly/ xllumi h xlygXul pü xllrjyawmly/

pol ½kyul yply|mejzi h ½lyulêif? emr½kyf 2-yg;vluul y' |mejzi h ½lyulêif yg|dt |uxm #Umwü  
tvêx i ½h; pñ jyqk; aomallumi h ]½kyul yply|mejzi h r½aumi f}} [ lı i f? ]emr½ly y&f [ ÖPı t&mi  
emrES h ½lyul y' |mejzi h r½aumi f}} [ lı i f? yply, hajmqplom obnı olwr[ mOg ygVdt |uxm #Umç  
oH kwfygVdt |uxm #Umç; Oobk i \*ft |uxm #Umç; EwOkwf |uxmç; om&w-lyel #Umbudwul y, tzu&m  
a&muN/ trêul trñ;jzpatmif trñ;ul trñ;jzpatmif , kwä kvñ Bulqmiı ajymojzi h ynm½s  
olawmaumi fwn pWESvluul wlelvıapwwlonh Odw@Og' ½comallumi h Odw@Og' D yk' kwf jzpbö vntf  
a&muN/



txufyg r[ m#lumi yx0l'mw\ or#pely|meylful zifjyaom pum;jzpon/ xbum;jzi h  
uifaom tmayg awazm Oga, m"mw\ yply|mevlvnt Oy|memum& yply|mevsnfyif jzpalLumif oap  
ygon/ xLumif yif=if"mwf 3-yg:w\ t&mu yply|meylful xyf rzifjybl/avon/

przih Oga, m"mw\ tbel[ m& yply|mevni ynwlvnt r[ kw? tustquif zvyply|mevnt  
r[ kw? tmum&ply|mev y&rwOga, myif jzpalLumif? xLumif yif=if tbel[ m&ply|mevzi vnt Oga, m  
"mwful Oyó em 1/2tyf 1/2aumi falLumif Ntrpb rswf, Ell avmubayly/

**txl: owlyapvbnf**-, ck igw\ 1/2fjyaom aemufqufwü Oyó em 1/2aumi faom w&m;ul  
1/2aumi falLumif 1/2fvi fycifES h igw\ tm; pyp\ monful ajz1/2fjci frcbm ygOfon? olwyg:w\ vlyf ef  
pOful y, fazmufcivnt ryg? olwyg:w\ tm; xlyg;epemap&ef ykvcwf pypcivnt ryg? oel1/2faom  
apwemjzi h 1/2om;pb ajz1/2fxm;onful txlowlyMuapvlyg\ /

pwf fowly|melyXebü aemufqufwü  
1/2fvi fcsufly\ /

1326-celp/

rSwcsuf

Ä a, ae0- [ kt0"m&P teu1/2om {0-o'gjizihuebowi q& mü r&mom"u rsm;rñ ....

{um, eH Zmwct, EA' ó 0  
r\*kyZmemwd [ dvmEkur]

{awe ra\*? w&ð okyaA  
w&ð EA, p w&EABoCf .... [ aom  
owly | me oh kwfygV&vmt;

{um, e ra\*? OpwlyAom\* owly | me ra\*?

{ao0 ra\*? ewanm 'ó eó Obk d m .... [ k owly | meokwi t | ux mü xwfytyaom  
okwfygV&vmtsm;ES h.....

Erém0 ra\*? ay? taeum orñorñ' gç taeuowm yapuAa' gç  
\*PeyxH ObwDwñ t&d omOum pmwd Ear owñ oaAa pwa-rav  
yOga [ wñ y&rObk ðywn .... [ aom polwN tzi ht | uxmwly | wnt/

rSwcsuf t "yij, f

Äu1/2ok [ k A [ Opjizih qjicirñ e, fy, N yil 1/2sfrifom;trsm;ut i li ygVd o'genit & q&k m; jicif  
rômwnf/ ul&kwil tjynum; rsm;onr [ kw? wjynfwnfomwnf/ polom t& mü A [ Opjizih q&etñ Efy  
aom jreim o'genfvnt r1/2acs/ x&wLumi h ] ul&kwil tjynü } [ li {uOpjizihom jyelubonf/ ul&kyf N  
jreimjyelüvnt enfwyifsw/ x&wOftcgu ul&kwil [ k xi 1/2ñ; d&om pjynN wn&mxmeonf , dktcg  
EEd jynx&wif taemutajrmuyl f ü wn1/2aom a' vñte, fyifwnt/

x&wOftcgu ul&wyl jynfom;wlonf Owloyj, ponES h jynp&bjizih ut plwf cellusefLuí  
eue&om w&m;wul emclt swom; &ef p&f EAaomaLumi f-i? atmuifwepm; aus; urei wñ fí & [ ef 1/2s f vl  
tajrmuftjrm;yif owly | mew&m; ut a [ majmavt-tm; x&wvavh 1/2LuomaLumi f-i? polwut ul&kwil f ü  
a [ mawmirbonf [ k t | ux mü q&N / p t qñ 21-yil faom yA&wizih jynp&us, Defpñ a [ maom yXrqñ  
tBurhulom &n1/2ç bnf jzp&m\ / tallumifrlum; .... owly | mew&m; ut a [ majmavt-tm; x&wvavh 1/2Lu  
aomaLumi h ul&kwil f ü a [ monf [ q&om opum; x&lyif x&wvavh 1/2susaom umvuvnt a [ mbt embtNyD  
[ aom teuxi 1/2ñ; onftji? owly | me oh kwü wyg;aom Xmersm;rñvnt a [ maLumi f ut jyq&k m; aom  
aLumi faywnt? oJzprí x&wvavh 1/2susaom umvrs;uvnt powly | mew&m; ut tusOft-tm; jizih a [ mclotNyD  
[ li ðif? tjc;wyg;aom Xmeaygit rsm;pñwlvnt tBurhaygit rsm;pñ xyium xyium a [ mawmirao;onf  
[ li ðif rswftyN /

rSwcsuf

ÄxDeefrplubjizihurñ [ k rac:&aomfvnt aps;qñ rsm;ç aps;1/2rsm;jizihom, mpnfum;í urñta, mi fa, mi f  
1/2aom 1/2Bubud edr-edñ [ k ac:onf urño "r-edñ 1/2Bubü aeonf [ k q&aomfvnt x&wvavh  
q&f c&wñyí ? x&wvavh ES h reðra0; awmtkywclü aeonf [ k t | ux mü q&N /

### rSwcsuf t''yij, f

1/ **owd**-trSw&rI + **y|me** = (um, a0' em plw'rWli) uyfi wnbnf-ouDifi rjwJzpbnf-  
plrbnf/ **owly|me** = uyfi wnbnf trSw&rI-ouDifi rjwJzpbnf trSw&rI plrbnf trSw&rI/  
wentum; .... **y|me** = uyfi wnbnf-ouDifi rjwJzpbnf - plrbnf/ **owly|me** = owduyfi wnbnf - owd  
ouDifi rjwJzpbnf - owplrbnf

### rSwcsuf

2/ av;toacES h urfwof twifrfn yf awmrluaom orforn' b&m;rsn;? yapiuAk grsm; t&d m  
omOursm;onf powly|mevrtjzih omvOf vHO piMu, jcifol a&muawmrluaonf [ k q&om t | ux m  
pum;rsn;? ybly ed ó e pum;rbomwnf? o&pv&it;tm;ji rlum; - av;tacES h urfwof twifrfn jzpbp?  
tji rfn jzpbp? rnbntumvürqll yf hyc; yf hq; yf h wJzpbom b&m; yapiuAk g; t&d momOuwl tyif p  
**owly|mevrtjzihom** vHO piMu, jcifol a&muawmrluaonf [ k tjynhtplyif o&pv&ayon/ x&Mumi h ...  
a/2ü xkwfychoom ol kwfygVawmrlwof ... {awe ra\*~~g~~ w&d ok ylaAÁ w&dó EÁ a, p w&EÁ MoCH [ hom  
pum;ji rfn urfn tueltowf rxm;bl umvoltyg;vku powly|mevrtjzihom MoCuit ausmVebn;&  
allumif; azmfyxm;avlyf xlyif ... 'Cedum, fygXu0\***orbn'** el) okwvnt; umvoltyg;vkrfn b&m;  
[ br&wnf (**pwok owly|maeok okwvnt;vplvñ**) av;yg;aom **owly|meWu** aumi faumif; wnlw&om  
**plw'w&uevsuf** orforn' OPbol a&muawmrluaumif;utl twdtvif; yif relqkm;ayon/ oljzpf pu  
owvnef [ hom omrefyl jzih obk b&muEÁ ború tavmif;vsm owDgtv&plul, ltyN/

### rSwcsuf t''yij, f

1/ {u = wckwnfaom + t, e = vrf - {um, e = wckwnfaomvrf/ udavompiMu, &ef; ...  
eAnefult rsufrnuyf&ef; powly|meftusi h **wvrtwnfaom** **1/2bn'** owly|meES h uif;í tjcm;wyg;aom  
vrf;w&wmly [ k q&M/ p t&mü ( {ura\*~~g~~wd {aum {0 ra\*~~g~~ e [ d eAne\*grtra\*~~g~~; tanm tw&v)  
{um, e {ur\*~~g~~ [ bnfrfn wckwnfaom vrfaywnf? r&ay\ owly|mevrtjzihom; eAnebol on;aomvrf r1/2  
awmly [ k ottyN [ lí zif q&om #lumul txlowtytyN/ wentum; ... rZirelum, f rlyPño -  
**r [ mol] em'** okwvnt; {um, aem ra\*~~g~~ - [ hom pyl bn' wjcm;wyg;ol v&fn; on; &ef vrf& vrf;rn  
r1/2om tallumif;wnfvrf;utl a [ mon/ x&Mumi h ... {u-wckwnfaom + t, e-vrf&allumif; = {um, e  
**r\*~~g~~** vrf&allumif;wnfvrf;om **1/2omvrf-w&allumif;wnfaomvrf/** powly|mevrtjzihom;vOf vrfq&om  
tcg eAnebolomvOf wnlwnrwrwI a&muon' eAnefS wjcm;wyg;ol v&fn;í a&mu&apEÁ bnfrfn vrf&  
vrf;rn r1/2om **uefaovrfrawm&u** [ k q&Mbnf

### rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä p owly|mevrtjzih oEÁwd trw&ubulyif aomuunt; v&ajrmuEÁN/ y#mpm&m ax&f  
ubulyif y&a' Oultvnt; v&ajrmuEÁN/ p t&mü w&m;empOwif r\*~~g~~v&ol a&mu&om olrsm;rn owly|me  
enfzih r1/2&awmly emlum; &aom w&m;utl oabmus&fzif; yif uplyonf [ k xif rSw& f 1/2 x&ol rxif  
rSw&ol allumif;utl t | ux mü pol 1/2 fvi fyxm;avlyf 1/2 fvi fytfn ...

, H ylaAÁ wH O&omao [ t-paom \*gxmutl emlum; &í **oEÁwdtrw&u** & [ Eñjzpbnf; onfrfn r&ay\/  
xlyif ... e oEÁ ykwñ wmpm, - paom \*gxmutl emlum; &í **y#mpm&m ax&f** aomwmyef jzpbnf; onf  
r&vnt; r&fyg\ / ol&omvnt; **um, ç a0' em; plw'g** "r" hom owly|meN tm1/2v;yg;xlu wyg;yg;utl  
roloyf-r1/2rSw&ly Olyó emÓP; r\*~~g~~ÓPrsm;utl jzpb&EÁ hom **ynbmOem** rnbnt jzpb& r1/2&cs? x&Mumi h  
oEÁwdtrw&uES h y#mpm&m ax&f wbnfvnt; owly|meN tm1/2v;yg;yg;utl 1/2rSw&ly p **owly|me  
vrtjzih** omvOf aomuç y&a' Oult v&ajrmuon;Muonf [ k r&f rSw&ly allumif;utl t | ux mü 1/2 fvi f  
jyq&km;avlyf

w&m;em&i f owdy | mei jzplyg;Eli f yfñ ... , **H ybAñ wñ Oðomao [ d** - a½socy& taygifrñ jzpEli ðom uðvowawliu ðajmuboolygap- [ k qðom p tyll jzi ð a½sujri bot Mum;bt; awli bot odotorwliu jyeñ atmuarñwli f. &m\* a'go paom uðvom jzpEli ðonluñi f? xluðvomrsm; rjzpEli ðatmi f ½tylonluñi f jy\ / tb, iull ½tyloent [ lrl ... jzpbli f ½yemriull rjyw½rswtyN? a½sa [ mi f tm½rsm;ull rpOf;pm;rðwmllyð rpOf;pm;rðwi ðif wliu pñ uðvom rjzpEli ðawmllyð o½zprñ tm½r [ mi f rsm;ü jyelvñpOf;pm;vsul uðvom rjzpEli ðatmi f jzpbli f ½yemriullvñf rjyw½rswtyN/ xlyif ... tm½r [ mi f rsm;ull jyelvñ pOf;pm;rðgvü? x½pOf;pm;riull pñpñ rñwñci f jzi h quvuli pOf;pm;rñ uðvomull jywþapEli N? o½zprñ jyelvñ pOf;pm;vsul uðvom quvul rjzplyg;Eli ðatmi f x½pOf;pm;riullvñf jywþbñ;onwli ðatmi f ½rsw tyN/ oEliw trwbuoni p teuf t"dy, iull oabmayguli obxpjrwEli tyðom ðetri, luav;ES h aexli ðyñ tajctærsm;ull pOf;pm;rñwli f x½pwiull ½rswci f jzi ði f? a½sutajctæuñ jyeñ rpOf;pm;rðtmi? jzpbli f ½yemriull rjyw rñwñci f jzi ði f? w&m;empOf;ñyif owdy | mei w&m;ull yg;aponi [ k odttyN /

**ypñ aw rm [ k uOðEñ** - aemi f ocç& taygifrñ aLumiMuri uðvom rjzplygapviñ [ k qðom p tyll jzi f vñf? aemi ð&;ull ajrñðawñwli f pñðrðalumiMurt; awmi f wri paom uðvom jzpEli ðonluñi f? xluðvomrsm; rjzpEli ðatmi f ½tylonluñi f jy\ / tb, iull ½tyloent [ lrlum; ... aemi ð&;ull ajrñðawñwli f ðatmi? jzpbli f ½yemriullvñf rjyw ½rswtyN/ aemi ð&;ull awñrñvñf x½pwiullyif jywþbñ;onwli ðatmi f ½rswtyN/ oEliw trwbuoni p teuf t"dy, iull oabmayguli aemi f tçü x½rñetri, luav;ES h awñwli twævñpaom &m\* pñwli rsm;ç ]]b, ðawmñs awñrñ r [ kwðawmlygbot? igwa, muwñf ae&awmñrñ; ponjzi h vñf qçw yðqñr-aomu pñwli rsm; jzpay:vmwli f? ðif wliu rñwñci f jzi ði f? aemi ð&;ull rawñrðtmi? jzpbli f ½yemriull rjyw rñwñci f jzi ði f? w&m;empOf;ñyif owdy | mei w&m;ull yg;aponi [ k odttyN /

**raZñ ap aem \*a [ ó od** - tv, fyll f ½yemri f yplyñf ocç&rñ rpñ lygrñ [ k qðom p tyll jzi f vñf? jri f qñ Mum;qñ paom yplyñf ½yemri taumi f xili rom, mEli ðatmi? igauñif owðgaumi f xili rpñwli Eli ðatmi? jzpwli f jzpwli f ½rswtylonluñi jy\ / oEliw trwbuoni p teuf t"dy, iull oabmayguli x½Pü jzpay:qñzpaom jri f l Mum;ri pOf;pm;ri paom ½yemri wliu rjyw rñwñci f jzi h w&m;empOf;ñyif owdy | mei w&m;ull yg;aponi [ k odttyN / p t&rñ ]]\*gxmwyl iull emaecli luav;wli f pñ rsm;jym;aom ½rswñrsm; jzpEli f ygrñ ðavm}} [ k **awñawm , ðñi raeavviñ** owdy | mei tvñlyubm x½ð&mub&muñ tm;xkwñunlyg/ orm"ÓPñ awñawm ðelwmaom tçrñ pñ rsm;jym;aom ½rswñrsm; wcPuav; twñf rñyif jzpbñ;Eli f yulluñi f wli f yi f awñygñrñ /

pñ rjyw rñwñci f aLumi h twñwli a½sa [ mi f rsm;ull pOf;pm;í vñf uðvom rjzp&? tem\*wñ aemi ð&;ull ajrñðawñi vñf uðvom rjzp&? yplyñf jzpaom jri f qñ Mum;qñ awñqñ oqñ ½yemri rsm;ü vñf jzprñ ysuri rñrñ ponluñi rñuñrñ uðæo jzi h wPñ ' qñ paom uðvom jzpbñ rñawmllyð oEliw trwli buoni pñt jzi h rñwli f rñwli f uðvomli ðri wxñftwñf rñyif av;yg;aom r\*ÓPñrsm; tpOf twli f jzpay:lyðvñf t& [ wñwñbñ qñuð&muñ;avoni [ k odttyay\ / pñ jzpEli ðonluñi &ññ **OyoaEñ p&ó od** - uðvomñ tlyð ði ðat;oñ;vñrññf [ kaemuqñ tyll iulla [ mawmñayoni /

e oEli ykwñ wñPm, ? e ykwñ emyðAE0g/  
tEñuem"yEó ? ewñÓwñk wñPwm/  
{wrwñoñUwñ? y@ðwm oñvoðawm/  
eAñe\*reñr\*%çyñarO Oðom"a, ... /

[ ðom p \*gx m 2-yll iull emLum; &í ? y#mpm&m ax&ð aomvmyeñ jzpbñ;oni [ k "rñ' ü qñ\ / xkwñ f yXr \*gx mjzi h ]] waelusvñi uñ wli f yi f aob; qñbuñES h awñOðrñ? xñtçrñ om;oPñ rñ aqñçrñ; rñuñrñuñrñ ½ñi m;aomvñ aob;rñ rumuç Eñ f yñ tm;rullavmuyliuñ xñri ðapi **owñðO\*ÓPñ** jzpay:aponi / 'kwñ \*gx mjzi h ]] olwyg;oni rñrñ tm;ull&m rjzpEli f yñ tm;ull&m jzpayvma ðatmi f iyusi f vñi f rñuñi ðomvñi f rñrñ tm;ull&m jzpEli f yñ wliu oñri f oabmuñsom yñwññi oñES f yñpññ **eAñe vñrñ** uñ tjreçsufci f yi f ½s f vñi f oñ ðalumi f}} jyonñ / y#mpm&monvññ p teuf t"dy, iull oabmayguli **owñ aO\*ñlyðvñi** a½sutiyrdç tajymñuñ riyawmñ rajymawmllyð [ k w&m;em&i f yi f ES wñoñf aqmuñwñum







uma, um, mElyó Dwd {w- tElyó em, ur<sup>o</sup>meH OkwH tmwmye ory<sup>o</sup>meH owd m y#d'`  
 oraxm? orZane Olyó em? tbZIn-a'greó Oba, e bmOemzvH OkwH [ bom t|uxm ...  
 owt<sup>o</sup> aPae0 apw- orm<sup>o</sup> b myd \* [ PH ' |A# [ bom #UmwES ftnd a, m\*bnf xi 1/2; jzpay:aom  
 1/2yfrt&m [ brUul 1/2rSwEH ttmif rjywMumi MupLuityN? paMumi MupLuifonf tmwmyac:aom  
 ory<sup>o</sup>meD&d aywnf/ xubeaom pO&d jziH rjyw aMumi MupLuavevif a, m\*bnf jzpay:wH faom  
 1/2yfrt&m [ brUul rvGwvfrSwEH N? p trSw&rbonf owlyifwnf/ powjziH trSw&wH f rSwraom  
 1/2yfrt&m tm1/2ü p;Oibon;oubifif? plufuel plufuel ususob; oubifif? uyuel uyuel p;p;plupluf  
 wcP wcPrÜ wntwnob; aom orm<sup>o</sup>bnf xi 1/2; jzpay:vm\? pom<sup>o</sup>bnf owd tptfMumi h  
 jzpaom Olyó em cPluorm<sup>o</sup>d aywnf/ pom<sup>o</sup>jziH p;pluif aom 1/2yfrt&m [ brUul 1/2S fvi f; jywom; pñ  
 obob; \ / wyH f; pd wyH f; pd yH f; cm; vsuV obob; \? jzpay:lyD aymuaymuob; onf [ lí vnf obd  
 ob; \? rHl qif& raumi rwiw, ? igauimif [ kw [ lí vnf obob; \? ptobnf orZn ac:  
 tElyó emÓPi aywnf/ xMumi h jzpay:wH faom 1/2yfrt&m [ brUul rvGw&atmif rjywMumi MupLuif  
 rSwraeaom a, m\*bnf jychyaom O&d ç owd orm<sup>o</sup>d ÓPi 4-yg; vH tjynfit p; yif rSwicsuifwH fú jzpay:í  
 rHl qif& rvSy tewajzpaom 1/2ytaygifutü ü rHl qif& rvSy tewajzpaom 1/2ytaygifrÜ [ k tr&itwH f  
 1/2jriH - um, mElyó emonf jynplawmh onfomwnf/ olzprí uma, um, mElyó D Oü &wd tmwmyD  
 orZmaem owtm - [ bom pum; jziH um, mElyó Dt& p vH tjynfit p; rSw&ef wzef zó M; p; vsuf ñEly  
 onf [ kottyn/

Ode, s avmau tbZIn-a'greó H [ bom tyH jziHum; bmOem\ tustUul jy\ / tb, bñnf  
 [ Hl .... xi 1/2; aom 1/2yfrt&mut jychaom enf; twH f; r1/2riEH MOf x 1/2yfrt&mü ] ] tHrwnbaom  
 igauimif owDgaumi? aumi f; pm; c; r; tom wiw, bom igauimif owDgaumi } [ k xi rSwp; vrí tbZInac:  
 vbsi E; pouH - avmbvnt; jzpEH N? a'greó ac: ES; H romrES hvuG; p; w; vsuf p; w; q; H r; f; üi djyprñ; rí -  
 a'govnt; jzpEH N/ owDgwH f; \ oEheü avmb - a'go jzpaem uonfrñ pentjzi komvÜ f jzpaellu  
 avon/ olzprí polr 1/2raom Mumi h jzpEH faom avmbç a'gouH } r 1/2rvÜ f jzpEH faom avmbç a'go } [ k  
 edó , ü q; km; ayonf rjyw 1/2rSwí jzpay:wH faom 1/2yfrt&mut rHl qif& rvSy tewá [ k aoaocsmcm  
 oabmusojri faom a, m\*bnf ojriNybaom x 1/2yfrt&mü ] ] rbn? c; r; f; on? aumi f; pm; on? vsy  
 wiw, bn? twaumi f; igauimif [ kwon } [ k rxijriif r; p; vr; fawmlyV x Mumi h epö ob; twa ob [ k  
 p; vr; r; ygrS jzpay:EH faom avmbç a'go wbnf ojriNybaom x 1/2yfrt&mü jzpEH f; H vH Oyif r 1/2awmh  
 lyV pol avmbç a'go jzpbç r; & atmif rjzpEH ttmif tr&itwH f; obd ob; on; lyif ] ] tElyó emÓPü  
 w' \*fy [ meftm; jziH y, f; zsmubn } [ k qbnf / pum; 1/2raom tm1/2ü w' \*De, jziH avmbç a'gouH  
 y, f; zsmu; lyaywnf/

xlyif xi 1/2; jzpay:wH faom 1/2yfrt&m [ brUul rjyw 1/2rSw; vsuf ] ] rHl qif& rvSy tewá } [ k  
 jywom; pñ owd f; owd f; O&d owd orm<sup>o</sup>d [ bom orm<sup>o</sup> uEm orx w&m; wbnf x ubepñ jzpluf  
 \ / porx \ tptfMumi h p; wbnf tvElyiEH nH aymajymif \? Mumav Mumav E; n; Havav jzpN/  
 xMumi h r 1/2rvH wjcm; wyg; aom 1/2yf aO' em onm ocj& Othm P; w; v; vnt; pO; pm; Bu; pñ; vsuf avmbç  
 a'goubnf rsm; aom tm; jziH rjzpEH f; b; Ni r; faeww; uleN / r 1/2rSw; b; em; aeclurñ vnt; Murfwraom  
 avmbç a'goubnf a; S; oub; rjzpay:vmawm; b; Ni r; faeww; uleN / ] ] Murfwraom u; avomawG; rjzpf  
 EH fawm; b; } [ lí yif a, m\*bnf xi & \ / (pol u; avom Ni r; faey; u; u; u; w; f; tm; xkwí u; w; w; b; jziH  
 q; H; zw; y; gav / ) pol 1/2rSwí N tptfMumi h r 1/2tyaom tm 1/2w; v; vnt; u; avom Ni r; faejci; rñ 1/2rSwí ü  
 ygOifaom orm<sup>o</sup> uEm-orx \ Olu; f; Oe, aywnf? Olu; f; Oe, jziH avmbç a'gouH y, f; zsmu; f; c; if  
 aywnf/

oIjzplí ]]rãom tm/ãu uãvom Ni rtfjcií [ ãom w' \*Dê, ? rãom tm/ãsm;üvntf uãvom Ni rtfajcií [ ãom OLiêOê, þ tuð 2-yg;uãa, m\*õní ½rSwíwí f ½rSwíwí f &æon? þ tuð 2-yg; uãatmií xi½ã;jzpay:ãom ½ktrí t&mwíü rjw½rSwísví um, mElyó emulí yg;ap&rñ}} [ k qkvlí ay\ / a0' emElyó em poníwüvntf entwíyifcñí o&m\ / txítrñ ... um, ü tolb [ k ½jri&ef a0' emç pívã "rãwü tpóftwíí 'luê tepõ tewã [ k ½jri&ef txíojziñ vbní [ k t | ux mü rãlqñ / omref tm;jziñ; um, ç a0' emç pívã "rã tvkplwíyif tepõ 'luê tewã tolb [ k ½jri&ef vbnícsnf yíwntf /

Oa' o0g&ü t u0fcstyí rSwcsuf  
Nyðyð

rSwcsuft "yð, í

Äp tylljziñ tm;xkw&ef toíjyíqíí - y&uulí jy\ / xpum;xü awmç opyíãtmuð vbl uíqíwãom ausníwulí a½cs, í ñËyonítrñ tm;xkwçgp yk&ES ft xí;oiãvsmãomallumiíyí jzpay oní / om"ÓP&iãæom yk&vñí ríum; æ&m rã½yíí tm;xkwEíí ay\ / xã&molrãwólvntf qíwli rí &monbmvüí v&íaywntf / xíyíí xíjcií - E&d mykí ubm ñËyonítrñvntf tm;xkwçgp yk&vñí twulí txí;oiãvsmãomallumiíyí jzpayoní / æmuíumvüvntf E&d mykí 4-yg;vñíyíí rjwíí tm;xkw&\ / wíyvíã&í&ef ñËyçsuítrñvntf Mum½ñþñ xííEíí ãp&ef jzpayoní / æmuíumvüum; wyg;ãom xííyí xííeníwíziñvntf xíívsuf tm;xkw&oníbmwní / txíowíy&efñí xííãom tçgü ajcaxmuísm;uñ Múywní;þñ zñyí açuã&vsuf rxíí&? rzd rñyíyí acsní çþñomvüíí xííæ&rñí / olíS Mum½ñþñ xííEíí í wpyíwntf Mum½ñþñ om"ÓPíulí yg;apEíí rñí /

rSwcsuft "yð, í

Äp tylljziñ tmemygemtm;xkwíwulí tu0fcstyí jyoní / ½wíí ½uulíí trSw&vsuf þentjziñ tm;xkwãæom a, m\*õñí (1) 'IC#tpçãom yXrení? (2) &ó #tpçãom 'kwð entí? (3) oAãum, y#d oã0' #tpçãom wwd entí? (4) yó rç #tpçãom pwkventí;tm;jziñ tus, jyxm;ãom 4-ení;vñí t& txí;oyí txíjzpyíí tvkplbní tvklyíí tpóftwíí jzpay:vsuf Nyðþõñ:avawmñ /

rãvay\? Oíbuí xãubuñ wíuulí&m Eñobzsm;ç Ewçrñwü owjzií;þl;þlí Oíwíí xãuulíí rvprvy&atmií Oíw, í xãu, í [ k rjyíwíSwãæom a, m\*õní om"dtawmítwelí tm;½ãv m vüíyíí ½ñ½ñ½ñrãurõnfulvntf oay\ / wíwí ½ñ½ñrãurõnfulvntf oay\ / xãuí om"dtm;ãumíí vmaomtçgü Oíbuíxãubuñwíí orãrþñ wíuulívsuf jzpay:vmpñí ríííííuav; qíõñ;oní wííatmií tpç tv, ç tqíí tulevñuulíí xi½ã;yþñ oay\ / þoll obnívííatmií þl;þl;þl;þl; ½rSwã&rñíulí &n½ç í ]]oAãum, y#õã0' d tó ob mñwíí oluúv - yó ob mñwíí oluúv [ k a [ mawmírayoní / þpum;ü ]]Oíbuí xãubuñwíí tpç tv, ç tqíí tulevñuulíí xíííí½ñ;½ñ;Buð obãtmíí jyííjyíí;tm;xkwíí ½&½u&rñ}} [ lí um; t, Itq rññ;Muavvíí yuwííwííí orãrãæom tm/ãu ½Eíí bEíí rS om"ÓPíí tm;ãumíí ayoní / tm/ãuulíwíí xíííí;ay;ciítrñí om"ÓPííwñ tþíííí [ kwyg? tm/ãu tþííííom jzpygoní / bmOem\ "rãvmoabm;tm;jziñqíwíí orãa, m\*õñí jzþãp? Olyó emã, m\*õñí jzþãp om"ÓPíí &iãvav Oíbuíxãubuñ orãrãvavom jzþííaywntf / om"dt tv&ftm;ãumííãom tçgü Oíbuíxãubuñ vñOçkyíí ríí;õñ;õublvntf jzþííwñ / olãomíí vñOçkyíí ríí oníum; r [ kwã? ÓPíítm;entíí roEíí jciíírbmwntf / quíwííí þl;þl;þl;þl; ½rSwãevüíí orãrþñãom xíí Oíbuíxãubuñí orx tvíítm;jziñí y#õm\*eníwíííívsuf Oypm&ç tyíem om"rsm;oll æmuíEííí \ / Olyó em tvíítm;jziñí 0' , Aí ÓPííãom Olyó em ÓPíísm;oll æmuíEííí / þoll ½e&ííãom Oíbuí xãubuñsm; çkyíí rííí orãrþñãom Oíbuí xãubuñsm;ü orx Olyó emwíí jzpay: oníwííatmiííí? xíí orx Olyó em tþíííí;íí r\*ÓPíííí æmuíbníí wííatmiíííí rjwíítm;xkwã&rñíulí &n½ç í ]]yó rç H um, ocç&H tó ob mñwíííí oluúv yó ob mñwíííí oluúv [ k a [ mawmírayoní / þpum;üvntf ]]Oíbuí xãubuñwííatmiíx&rñ}} [ lí um; t, Itq rññ;Muavvíí

**jydbnftwif** ]Oibonf xubonf [ k rjywf rswæ%ztqzih %sh%shf %%Lubonfulvnt; oEif; wlvv %%Lubonfulv oEif; tp tv, í tqh tulevkuvnt; xi%sh;ph oEif; %le&ifaom Oibouf; xubuirsm; Ni rfoh;onfulvnt; **oEif; aomallumi h** ]]oawm0 **tó owl oawm0 yó owl** [ aom p tyllul **tus, jyaom pwlui4-enfv\ tuOfcshypum;** [ ky#brq gr\*ç; Oobk ir\*kwES fit ndrsv&m\ /

txl;owdy&f-tó mo-xubouf yó mo-Oibouf-[ aom teubonf jyel%iyepOf teuf jzplonf/ o&mwif wwd tbur%lurs pí **tó owl-Oibouf%?** yó owl-xubou%luN -ponfzih jyi%Lubonf/ x%lyifaom teubonf a, m\*%N tm;xwvpoES %if? okwef | uxmwES %if? atmufyg y#brq gr\*ç ygvawmES %if; tnyiljzplonf/

tó mom' rZly&ð, momel owd m tEk'pawm tZlv% Oduy\*wh plv% orm"ó y&yaEm? yó m om' rZly&ð, momel owd m tEk'pawm A [ d'g Oduy\*wh plv% orm"ó y&yaEm - OibouN tp tv, í tqholl owjzih tpOv%Luom oltm; ul lwifü y%v%jcifoll a&muabom plwbonf orm"n ab;&ef aywnf/ xubouN tp tv, í tqholl owjzih tpOv%Luom oltm; tyü y%v%jcifoll a&muabom plwbonf orm"n ab;&efaywnf/ (y#bhl163)

rSwcsuft "yij, f

**Ä** **p tylljzih** tmemygemtm;xwv%ul tuOfcshí jyonf/ %wif %luwif trSw&vsuf pentjzih tm;xwv%eaom a, m\*%h (1) 'Ohtpc%om yXrenf? (2) &ó htpc%om 'kwf enf? (3) oAlum, y#b%h'0'0 - tpc%om wwd enf? (4) yó rç h - tpc%om pwlwenf tm;jzih tus, jyxm;aom 4-enf; vlt& txloy% txl;jzply% tv%pbnf **tv%lyif** tpOftwif; jzpay:vsuf **ly%p%o%h;avawmN/**

r&vay\? Oibouf xubouN wlvv%u&m EhoDzsm;ç Elwcrf%wü owjzih p%plufí Oifwif; xlvwif; rvprvy&atmif **Oifw, f xlvw,** [ k rjywf rswæaom a, m\*%bnf orm"dtawmtwef tm;%v% v%iyif %sh%sh%sh%Lubonfulvnt; oay\ / wlvv %%Lubonfulvnt; oay\ / xlv uf orm"dtm;aumif; vmaomtcgü Oibouxubouwv orfarp% wlvv%vsuf jzpay:vmprpí rú rú fuav; qhob;onf wlv%atmif tpç tv, ç tqh tulevkuvif xi%sh;yp%h oay\ / poll obn%wlv%atmif p%plup%luf %rswæ&rní ul &n%ç lí ]]oAlum, **y#b%h'0'0** **tó ob mrlwv olu%v-yó ob mrlwv olu%v**] [ k a [ mawmirayonf/ **ppum;ü** ]]Oibouf xubouwvN tpç tv, ç tqh tulevkuv xi%sh; %sh;BuD obtmif jyi%ijyif; tm;xwvif %&%%u&rn} [ lí um; t, Itq **rr%h;luavvif** yuwdtwif orfarp%eaom tm%hü %Eif bEif rs orm"ÓPí tm;aumifayonf/ **tm%luurfwrfí** xi%sh;ay;jcifr%h **orm"ÓPwN** **tp%fr [ kwyg? tm%hN** **tp%fom** jzplygonf/ bmOem\ "r%vmoabmtm;jzihq%lv%í orxa, m\*%h jzplap? Olyó ema, m\*%h jzplap orm"ÓPí **&itavav** Oibouxubouf **orfarp%avavom** jzplraywnf/ orm"dt tv%ftm;aumifaom tcgü Oibouxubouf v%ocsh%Ni rfoh;oub%vnt; jzplwvN / o%omí v%ocsh%Ni rfo onlum; r [ kway? ÓPftm; enfí roEif jcifrbomwnf/ qulvuf p%plup%luf %rswæv%í orfarp%h aom xlv Oibouxubouü **orx tv%tm;jzih** y#b%h'0'0 m\*%er%wv%if vsuf Oypm&ç ty%em orm"rsm;oll a&muEif \ / **Olyó em tv%tm;jzih 0'** , Aí ÓPí paom Olyó em ÓPí sm;oll a&muEif N / poll %le&ifaom Oibouf xubuirsm; csh%Ni rfoí orfarp%h aom Oibouf xubuirsm;ü orx Olyó emwv jzpay:on%wlv%atmi %if? xlv orx Olyó em **tp%fjzih r\*ÓPí** a&muon%wlv%atmi %if; rjywf tm;xwæ&rní ul &n%ç lí ]]yó rç **h um, ocç&h** **tó ob mrlwv olu%v yó ob mrlwv olu%v**]- [ k a [ mawmirayonf/ **ppum;üvnt;** ]]Oibouf xubouf wlv%atmi %x;m;&rn} [ lí um; t, Itq **rr%h;luavvif**

**jydbnftwif** ]Oibonf xubonf [ k rjywf rswæ%ztqzih %sh%shf %%Lubonfulvnt; oEif; wlvv %%Lubonfulv oEif; tp tv, í tqh tulevkuvnt; xi%sh;ph oEif; %le&ifaom Oibouf; xubouf rsm; Ni rfoh;onfulvnt; **oEif; aomallumi h** ]]oawm0 **tó owl oawm0 yó owl** [ aom p tyllul **tus, jyaom pwlui4-enfv\ tuOfcshypum;** [ ky#brq gr\*ç; Oobk ir\*kwES fit ndrsv&m\ /



vúf t&teu|vnt| w&rn| rx|oi|ay/ x&Mumi h jzprlysuirwú| jzpaMumif ysu&Mumifwú twútoGf í zújyxm;onif[ k lr|rbn rsw&m\| tx|rñ ork , "rñElyó D O , "rñElyó D tp|z&om p pum;w|zih p tmemygey|fulvnt| owly|meokwú Olyó emulbm y"meiyí a[ mawm|ralumif xi|zñ;v&y\| tallumifrium; .... orx|bmOem t&mü jzpaMumif ysu&Mumifw&m;ç jzprl ysuirw&m;wú| ½jri&evnt| rvay? wPñ' d|jzi|rbn p|vrri rui|faomaMumih teó wvnt| rjzpeñ|ay? e Oyg'd wdt&vnt| rjzpeñ| ay? Olyó embmOem t&mü omvúf p tv|pñ|ly|p|eñ|ayon| pum; Olyó emul y"meiyonif[ k oddy| alMumifsm; aywnf|

o|jzprí tmemygey|fü Olyó emjzpy|lul pol rswty\| tmemyge y#dom\*erwú pmei 1-yg;ul jzpa? 2-yg;? 3-yg;? 4-yg;v|ujzpa? &ly|baom yk|v|rñ pmei|u|p|;ly|vúf , if|pmei|y|jzpa? pmei\ tm|zú|oibuf xú|boul|jzpa? ½rswv|suf t|zptysulul ½s|fvif|pñ o|ri|jci|jzi h Olyó emÓPí tqi|qih jzpy|;í teó wvç tElyg'ge-tr|t|wç f uif|jci|ç t|p|t|v|r|uif|jci|ç upó|ly|p|v|suf r\*ÓPí z|v|ÓP|jzi h e|ñeul| rsu|ar|ñ|u|aw|ñ|ri|onif[ k rswty\| ponum; .... aom psmem Ok| [ wñ| tó moyó mao Og y&t|P|svd|pme|\*|jed|Og-paom t|ux|m|ES|ft|nd|... orx , medu yk|v|ftm; Olyó em jzpy|aywnf|/

Olyó em , medu yk|v|rñ rium;.....Eñ|ob|zsm;ç E|w|cr|f|wú oibuf xú|boul| xú|bú|wú|f xú|bú|wú|f ½rswv|suf xú|bú|aom Oga , m azm|A|z|y\| t|zptysulul|if? xú|bú|ñ t|zptysulul|if? ½rswv|ñ t|zpt| tysulul|if ½s|fvif|pñ o|ri|jci|jzi h Olyó emÓPí tqi|qih jzpy|;í teó wvç tElyg'ge-tr|t|wç f uif|jci|ç t|p|t|v|r|uif|jci|ç upó|ly|p|v|suf r\*ÓPí z|v|ÓP|jzi h e|ñeul| rsu|ar|ñ|u|aw|ñ|ri|onif[ k rswty\| \/

rswcsuft "y|j, f

Ä oñ;vúf oñ;onif[ b&ef ñē|yaom p b&m;pum;awmú roem;rvn&om owlu txiftjri|f ao;|bç f ½\| x&Mumi h xú| roem;rvn&om t|jri|jzi h apm'em t|abmú| x|w|y|ly|vúf t|ux|mü pol ½s|fvif|vsuf b&m; pum;awmú|ax|m|u|ç|k|m;ay\|

umr|aom|Po|t|j|vm'a , myd \*pEñ \*pñrmw| ZmeEñ e yaew| {O|½|y|l ZmeEñ oEm, Okw| {O|½|y|O| ZmeEñ ow|y|v' ðe yZ[ wú twúon|e O\*ga# wú ur|p|me|Og owly|mebmOem Og e a[ mw| Ëró ye b|u|ñem ZmeEñ ow|y|v' ðe yZ[ wú twúon|e O\*ga#wú ur|p|mea|O|D owly|mebmOem p a[ mw| Ë' O| aum \*pá|w| uó \*reñ uð um&Pm \*pá|w|w| {O|ñ|or|ZmeEñ oEm, Okw| Xmem' |b|y|d|{a|o| ea, m/

aom|Po|t|j|vm'a , myd acç ajracç tp|z&om tñ|p|;? ow|Dgw|aom|r|svnt|/ \*pEñ? oñ;ule|v|w| aom|/ \*pñrmw| oñ;ule|ñ [ lí / umr|ZmeEñ oluon|rñ rē|v&y\| /(p pum;|jzi h Olyó emÓPí rjzpb|; ao;í Olyó em t&mü roem;rvn&om yk|v|w|ñ txiftjri|ul w|p|w|w|y|l|f Oeç|ñ| azm|y\| \*|[ m teu|z&om yb' g|jzi h ]]Olyó em tv|y|r|z&om omref &[ ef|½s|v|w|vnt| acç ajracç pon|v|u|b| oEñ|f luon|rñ q|bç f|½|y|j| [ k ay|g|f|q|nt|j|y\| /ye? obomvnt| {wú oñ;vú|vnt| oñ;onif[ k obn|f [ aom p b&m;pum;awm|on|f {O|½|y|l|oEm, ? omre|[ ef| ½s|v|w|ES|kw|u|ç acç ajracç tp|z&om tñ|p|; ow|Dgw|ñ (½rsw|jci|f|r|z&|b| tv|w|jzpa|e|aom) p|v|l tav|ay|gu|f| to|ñ|u|l| &n|½ç lí / e Okw| a[ mty| onum; r[ kw|ay/ /(p pum;|jzi h ]]½rsw|jci|f r|z&|b| tv|w|jzpa|e|aom to|ñ|u|l| r|q|ñ|ñ|um|if? ½rsw|jci|f r|z&|b| tv|w|jzpa|e|aom yu|w|t|to|ES|h ½rsw|v|suf|z&om a , m\*|ñ| to|u|l| tw|w|y|i| xi|rsw|v|suf| txi|rao; oi|ñ|um|if; azm|y\| / [ ð tav|ay|gu|f| to|u|l| r&n|½ç |jci|\ tallumifum; {O|½|y|l| ZmeEñ tv|w|jzpa|e| aom p|v|l tav|ay|gu|f| to|b|ñ|f ow|y|v' ðe yZ[ wú ow|Dg| k p|v|r|faom t , lull|ry , lww|ács| twú on|e O\*ga#wú twú|umi|f|igaumi|f [ k xi|rsw|jci|f|u|l| rç| rE|kw|w|v|ács| ur|p|me|Og? ur|p|me|f|on|ñ|om|f ñ|if? owly|mebmOem Og? owly|me|f|bmOem|on|ñ|om|f|if/ e a[ mw| wç|ç|r| rjzpaç| ye? tr|ē|tm;|jzi h aom|um; / Ëró b|u|ñem? (oñ;vúf oñ;onif[ k obn|f [ aom b&m;pum;awm|ES|ft|nd| ½rsw|v|e|aom) pa , m\*|[ ef|\| ZmeEñ to|ÓP|on|f / (p ty|ñ|ü y-o' g rygaom|vnt| &n|½ç |csuftm;|jzi h yZmeey|if

q|vbn/ x|lumi h ||yZmemwd yZmeeh yk wN t&mü y-o'grygbl Zmemwd Zmeeh [ k q|E|l lumi f? x|bl  
 q&müvnt &n½g bsoftm; jzi h teuf t"dyj, rñ r, kwávsmlumi f odtyn / jrelmje&müvnt y-y'g\  
 teufull azmufi yZmemw+oN / yZmeeh toÓP- [ k jyeq|E|l lumi f? p|l jyeq&müvnt &n½g bsoft  
 tm; jzi h teuf t"dyj, f r, kwávsmlumi f; } odtyn / owlyv' ð yZ [ w| owDg [ k p|vrfaom t, lull  
 y, kwáys\ / twionD\*ga#w| twáumif-igaumif [ k xirSwjci f ulvnt c|Ekwáwwáys\ / ur<sup>Q</sup>mea00?  
 ur<sup>Q</sup>me f tppvnt jzpay\ / owly | mebmOem p a [ mw| owly | mef bmoem tppvnt jzpay\ / [ | jzpyM  
 um; / E' ð oñ; v|f oñ; onf [ k obnf [ bom p pum; awmlon / aum \*páw| b, bl oñ; oent / uó  
 \*re| b, bN oñ; renf / uð um&Pm \*páw| b, ftallumifalumi h oñ; oent? Ew| par; c|E 3-csuf  
 t&tm; jzi h {OH orZmeeh oEm, ? p|v|E|p|ñ tjym; tm; jzi h ojcifull &n½g fi / Okw| a [ mtyaom pum;  
 aywnt / Xmem' b|y| & jci f paom E&d myk|w|vnt? {ao0 ea, m? pentyifwnt /

txulyg t | uxmonf b&m; pum; ygVáwmf ul y, bonvnt r [ kwáy? jzn|uf jyi qibonvnt  
 r [ kwáy / tr&ftm; jzi aomium; b&m; pum; ü txiftjriáo; rñh yk|w|w|tm; tjri h&apvsuf ½áo  
 av; pm; &ef ½S fjyí b&m; pum; awmlul axmub|om pum; omwnt / olzprí igw|vnt pt&mü x|t |  
 uxmulif rñ , hñ; b| f tcsuisrsm; ul y, ½ñ; okw|oivsul ygVáwmf ent tw|fyif bmoem ent rñ  
 jzpb|umi f ul a, m\*|wN taw|ES lwug axmuc|pum; a&; om; 00 t|

½rSwjci f r½áom omre& [ ef ½S f|rsm; vnt oñ; v|f oñ; w, f [ k o|uonfyif r [ kwíygavm?  
 & [ ef ½S f|vul r q|k m; b| ac| ajrac|paom w&p|nefsm; awmif s 'M|b|E|l uonfyif r [ kwíygavm [ rl ....  
 ] oñ; v|f oñ; onf [ k obnf ] q|áom a, m\*| [ ef \ x|b|re & [ ef ½S f|w|N toES h tw|w|yif r [ kwíyg  
 avm? ac| ajrac|paom w&p|nef w|N toES h awmif s wae&monf [ kwíygavm [ rl ..... rwyg? ajymi fjyef  
 x|jcm; ufjym; aeygon / ½S fjygg00 t| .... ½rSw| r½áom omref vlyk|w|w|onfif? ac| ajrac|paom  
 w&p|nef w|onfif oñ; q|ü oñ; csi áom p|w|ES h a|½ñ; r| ½ky|w|ul jzpw|f jzpw|f vnt aplap|py|p|uonf  
 r [ kwíyg? p|w|ES ½ky|ul wjcm; p|ñ vnt o|uonf r [ kwíyg? oñ; csi rl tqi|qi | lumi h vly½ñ; r| tqi|qi h  
 jzpay; onf ulvnt rsu|arñ u|áw|f o|uonf r [ kwíyg / oñ; csi rl tqi|qi | ES h a|½ñ; r| tqi|qi | r|om  
 ½|onf ulvnt rsu|arñ u|áw|f o|uonf r [ kwíyg? wa|½rS wa|½b|l ra&mul| ty|f ty|f jyw|vsuf  
 c|y|áysub|ñ; uonf ulvnt rsu|arñ u|áw|f o|uonf r [ kwíyg / tr&ftm; jzi aomium; .... ac| ajrac|  
 ponf w|ES lwug x|b|m|re|w|onf oñ; p v|st|p jzpac; tv, y|f|f|jzpac; tq|hy|f|f|jzpac w&|w|cgr0  
 wcP uav; r|om o|uavon / trsm; tm; jzi h ium; .... r|ñul |w|f oñ; aeonf ul trSw|r|b| wjcm; wyg;  
 ulom p|w|ul a&mulv sul p|f; pm; Bu|ñ|v sul trSw|w|r|b|; aeaom t|c|um v uom tw|f rod tv|E|rsm; ae  
 avon / ul |w|f oñ; aeonf ul w&|w|cg trSw|jye|v|f vnt t|hrwf wn|½|eaom igaumif taetm;  
 jzi|om o|uavon / roñ; r|u ½|eaom p|w|ES ½ky|ul fuyif oñ; aeonf [ k xirSw|uon / oñ; w|ef u  
 ½|eaom p|w|ES h ½ky|uyif ae&mtop|b| a&mulv monf [ k xirSw|uon / roñ; r|u a&mc; oñ; q|rñ a&mc;  
 oñ; |y|áom t|cgrñ a&mc; wa, mulvnt - wul f wnt - waumif wntfyif [ k xirSw|uon / x|lumi h  
 p|v|l to|ñ|onf owDgaumif [ k xirjri p|vrfaom t, lullvnt ry, r|p|E|l? twáumif igaumif [ k  
 xirjri fci f ulvnt ry, r|E|w|E|l? x|t|o|ñ|ul t|ñ|y|vsuf olw|b|E|h|ñ wz|E|w|onf Olyó em jzpcif r½|  
 aom lumi h ] bmoem ur<sup>Q</sup> Xme| [ bom Opew t&tm; jzi vnt ur<sup>Q</sup>me f rñ / x|t|o|ñ|rS qu|vul  
 Olyó em ÓP f jzpay; jci f r½|om lumi h ] bmoem ur<sup>Q</sup>0 Ow|½|w|&b|om Oem, Xme| [ bom Opew t&tm; jzi h  
 vnt ur<sup>Q</sup>me f rñ / p|ñ|aom trSw|r| [ bom owly | meES h wayg|f wnt jzpay; aom to|ñ| [ kwáom  
 allumi h owly | mef bmoem vnt rjzpb|ñ|om wnt / olzprí ] oñ; v|f oñ; onf [ k obnf ] q|áom b&m;  
 pum; awmlonf ac| ajrac|ponf w|ES lwug ½rSwjci f r½áom omref vlyk|w|w|N x|t|o|ñ|ul &n½g áom  
 pum; r [ kw| [ k odt yf \ /

oñ; w|f = u w|f c; v s|w|f c; c w|f c; eif w|f t; tp|ñ|jywf aplap|py|p|f ½rSw|áeom a, m\*|b|onf um;  
 oñ; csi áom p|w|ul v| ½ky|ES |ra&mb| o|o|e|y|f |f|cm; í on? awmif w|f w|ef ue|l a|½ñ; r|ñ|ky|ul v| p|w|ES |ra&mb|  
 b| o|o|e|y|f |f|cm; í on? oñ; csi r|t|qi|qi | lumi h awmif w|f w|ef ue|l a|½ñ; r|ñ|qi|qi | h jzpay; vmonf ul  
 v| rsu|arñ u|áw|v sul on? oñ; csi r|t|qi|qi | ES h awmif w|f w|ef ue|l a|½ñ; r|ñ|qi|qi | r|om ½|onf ul  
 v| ½S f v|f p|ñ|on? oñ; csi |rsm; u a|½ñ; r|ñ|ul |ra&mul a|½ñ; r|rsm; uvnt wa|½rS wa|½b|l ra&mul| ty|f  
 ty|f jyw|vsuf ue|q|ñ; uonf ul v| rsu|arñ u|áw|v sul on / ajcwv s|f wv s|f tw|f rñ (t | ux m|

jyxm;onftwif **u-qf-vfi-vW-cs-eif** [ laom) 6-yif 6-yifjzpa? xk uftvfejzpa? tyifftylf jywvuf clyfaymubn; Muonfulvnt 1/2rsvae&ifyif xi 1/2n;pn od obn;ay\

xkLumi h pa, m\*N tobnf...(1) **aum\*paivl** b, bbn;ovf-obn;wwaom twaumi-figaumi 1/2bvm;... (2) **uó \*reil** b, bN obn;rvf-obn;rlyil 1/2fi twaumi-figaumi 1/2bvm;... (3) **uó um&Pm \*paivl** b, ftallumi;fallumi bbn;ovf-obn;rjzpa;vmjcit\ tallumifubmv;... [ laom **par;cet** 3-csuft& ajvnpbn;ojci f; jzplí **orZmeeOPi** rnáy\? **toarni** [ **orZoi** [ k qklyay\ / **pOPbonyif** y#Oyó emac: wqi 1/2rsvr\ tm/2zpaomallumi h **]]bmOemur<sup>o</sup> XmeH** [ laom Opewt&tm;jzlvnt; **ur<sup>o</sup>meirnáy\** / aemuf aemuf Oyó emOPism;ul xubepbn jzpa;wwaomallumi h **]]bmOemur<sup>o</sup> Ow1/2w&bmOem, XmeH** [ laom Opewt&tm;jzlvnt; ur<sup>o</sup>meirnáy\ / p<sup>o</sup>laom trsv&r [ laom owdy | meES fwaygi fwnfyif jzpa;:aom tojzpaomallumi h **owdy | mebmOemvnt** jzpa;\

**ar;cet** 3-csuft& ajvnpbn;oylum;...jzplwif aom uli plvft rlt&mwllul aplappypyi rjyw1/2rsvae aoma, m\*bnf orm"OP&ifaomumvü obn;wif; a/2n;wif; ptp;plupluf 1/2rsvojzi h obn;csi laom plvES h awmi lwif;wef;uert; a/2n;rl (Oga, m"mw) 1/2ftaygirbom tqiqih jzplysubn;onful rsularbuaw&\ / xkLumi h **]]rnbr0 obn;onr [ kwf obn;wwaom twaumi-figaumi-fowOgaumi [ lí r1/2 obn;csi aomplvES h awmi lwif;-wef;uert; a/2n;rl 1/2ftaygirbom 1/2bn]]** [ k 1/2svif;pn oavawm\ / p todonf...aum \*paivl [ laom **yXrar;cet t& ajvnpbn;ojci faywnf/**

xlyifa, m\*bnf awmi lwif; wef;uert; a/2n;rl [ laom xbn;jcif trit&mü tptw& p<sup>o</sup>tebEilf aomyil 1/2fulum; raw&ac? obn;vabompw tqiqi;fallumi h awmi lwif;-wef;uert; a/2n;rl tqiqih topftopi rjw/jzpaeonubm aw&ayon/ xkLumi h **]]obn;jcisonf rnbn trir [ kwf obn;rlul tptw& yil qil laom twaumi-figaumi-fowOgaumi [ lí r1/2ly]]** [ k 1/2svif;pn oavawm\ / p tobnf ...uó \*reil [ laom **'lwl ar;cet t& ajvnpbn;ojci faywnf/**

xlyifa, m\*bnf robn;rluyif obn;vabompw jzpa;:vmonful rsvob&\ / xkpw\ tptfallumi h tqiqijzpa;:vmaom awmi lwif;-wef;uert; a/2n;rlsm;ulvnt tqiqi;rswo&\ / xkLumi h **]]igo bn; onf obn;onr [ k laom pum;rsi ac:a0:ajmqwZbom? tr&ftm;jzlvnt qklyif obn;vabompwfallumi h wa1/2 wa1/2csi; tqiqih jzplysubn;aom awmi lwif; wef;uert; a/2n;rl;rtaygirbom 1/2bn]]** [ k 1/2svif;pn oavawm\ / p tobnf...uó um&Pm \*paivl [ laom wwd ar;cet t& ajvnpbn;ojci faywnf/ p t&mü oEd meus rswf, Eil lap&ef t | uxmtqilvnt xkwjyObtW

ww-aum \*paivlwd e aumpd oawin Og yk'zvm Og \*paivl uó \*reil e uó pd owio Og yk'z'ó Og \*reil uó um&Pm \*paivlwd plváu&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e \*paivl woff {o {OH yZmemwd ... \*pärilwd plváu&d OyZ'vwd wH Og, H Zaewil Oga, m Othwá Zaewil plváu&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e ouvum, ó y&awm tbed ma&m \*reil Opáivl Xmem' blyd {a00 ea, m/ wlvmyd [ d wlmrd ebd grd o, mrlwd plváu&d OyZ'vwd wH Og, H Zaewil Oga, m Othwá Zaewil plváu&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e uvum, ó aum#awm y|m, Oó wvbaOg Xmeil Opáivl plváu&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e a [ |rum, ó orO&H Oy&trum, ó Oó wvbaOg ebZ'fwd Opáivl plváu&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e ouvum, ó w&d awm yom&PH o, eil Opáivlwd

ww? ]ar;cet 3-csuft& ajvnpbn;obn]] [ k qk laom xbum;ü/ Og? xar;cet 3-csuftwlvf / aum \*paivlwd b, bbn;ovf- [ laom ar;cetü/ aumpd oawin Og yk'zvm Og? owOg wplwa, mufr e \*paivl obn;onr [ kway/ uó \*reil b, bN obn;rvnt - [ laom ar;cetü/ uó pd owio Og yk'z'ó Og? owOg yk'z'w wplwa, mufr e \*reil obn;rl r [ kway/ uó um&Pm \*paivlwd b, ftallumi;fallumi h obn;ovl [ laom ar;cetü/ plváu&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e? iytyaom awmi lwif; vly1/2n;rl (Oga, m"mw) \ jyeil vly1/2n;jcifallumi h \*paivl obn;ay\ / woff? xkLumi h {o? obn;vuf obn;onr [ k 1/2rsvaom pa, m\*bnf / {OH yZmemwd pol tjom;tm;jzlvnt oday\ /... \*pärilwd plváu&d obn;rn [ k buabompwion/ OyZ'vwd a/2SObn jzpa;:vm\ / wH xplváu/ Og, H Zaewil awmi lwif; vly1/2n;rlul jzpa;:ap\ / Oga, m? awmi lwif;vly1/2n;rl u/ Othwá um, Othmwil [ lac:aom wef;uert owttxt;ul Zaewil jzpa;:ap\ / (obn;qü 1/2rsvae aom

a, m\*DtM; ajcpaom ul ft \*fwli awmi lwif rlx i lsh; \? pawmi lwif rlonf Oga, m"mwN **Odvrē** ac:aom  
 obmOvuPmaywnf/ walzwa/2csi f vly/2sh; rvl xi lsh; \? **p vly/2sh; rlonf** Oga, m"mwN **ork & P** ac:  
 aom **up&o** aywnf/ ofi;v&ma/2boubll wetylq&qmi faeoubllvnt; xi lsh; \? p wetyl q&qmi f  
 tjci f t&monf Oga, m"mwN **t bēll m& yplj|mf** ac:aom (a, m\*N OPxli) **x i ay:yll tjci f t&m**  
 aywnf/ xllumi h odv& fap&ef Oga, m"mwliull jlawmi lwif vly/2sh; rll [ k jyelq&llubayon/ Oga, mu Othw  
 ulzpaonf [ & mü wēf uerlowd t x t ES lwuG Oga, m/kyjzpay:vmontubm jyv&ifaywnf/ trēf  
 tm:zijaomlum; Oga, mES lwuG Othw/kyronf pvl&llumi jzpaom **pvlz/2kyf** omwnf/ Oga, malumi jzpaom  
**Oga, mZ/2kyf** [ li um; r/2ay)/ pvl&ll Oga, m"mwOyga&e? pvlui iytyaom awmi lwif vly/2sh; rN jyeE  
 vly/2sh; jci falumi f ouvum, ó? wull m\ / y&awm t bēll ma&m? a/2boubll wnlvnl&qmi bōi; jci f  
 ul \*reEā Opīwā ofi; jci f [ k ac:qlltyN / Xmem' blyd & yci f ponf wlvnt / {ao0 ea, m? pentyif  
 wnt / [ d cš jyo0 t h wllwmyd x & yci f ponf wlvnt / wll mrd ebd grd o, mrlwd pvl & ylrnt; xll rnt;  
 avsmirnl [ k Bul&ompwlon/ OyZlvā a/2SO0pā jzpay: \ / wll & ylrnt; xll rnt; avsmirnl Bul&om xplw  
 u/ Og, H Zaewā awmi lwif rli vly/2sh; rliull jzpay:ap\ / Oga, m? awmi lwif vly/2sh; rli / Othwā wēf uerl  
 owtt xtuw Zaewā jzpa\ / (p t& mü w&myvttcšwll cš x m; on) / pvl&ll Oga, m-"mwOyga&e?  
 pvlui iytyaom awmi lwif rN jyeE vly/2sh; jci falumi f ouvum, ó? wull m\ / aum#awm ylm,  
 Oó wlbmaOg? atmuft pēf rpi axmi faejci fuw XmeEā Opīwā & yci f [ k ac:qll tyN / pvl&ll Oga, m"mwk  
 Oyga&e? pvlui iytyaom awmi lwif rnt; vly/2sh; rN jyeE vly/2sh; jci falumi f a [ lrum, ó orOēh Oy&trum  
 , ó Oó wlbmaOg? atmuft fuw N ac faejci f; txuyll fuw N axmi faejci fuw ebZhwā Opīwā  
 xll jci f [ k ac:qll tyN / pvl&ll Oga, m"mwk Oyga&e? pvlui iytyaom awmi lwif rnt; vly/2sh; rN jyeE  
 vly/2sh; jci falumi f ouvum, ó? wull m\ / w&d awm yom&Pā zlvmuefvel pēf faejci fuw o, eEā  
 Opīwā avsmi fci f [ k ac:qll tyN / Ewā pōw yZmemwā tjym; tm:zihōay\ /

(p t | uxmt & a, m\*N **yZmeeOPi tjym; tm:zihōay** } wull m\ a/2boubll bōi; jci f wull f  
 vllaxmi faejci? **ul lwyll** acī **ul lwyll** axmi faejci? **wull m\** zlvmuefvel pēf faejci f rsm; } ygOī fae  
 onull txlowtyoiN / xlyif rsupwrvlwcēftwifū ula#wōēfru /2kyrl&awG jzplysaē [ eful /2lyh  
 oiri yll qijci f rsm; rygay / pvlES h Oga, m"mwliubm vll f /2lyh oiri yll xi lsh; ayon? p t cš ulwll **av; euf**  
**pā owlytyN** ) /

wó {OH Zmeawm {OH a [ mwd ... oawm \*pāvd oawm wll wlvā Opīwā twawm ye aumpd oawm  
 \*pāEā Og wll aEā Og ewā , xm ye ou#H \*pāvd ou#H wll wlvā Opīwā e p uDd ou#H emr \*pāEā Og  
 wll Eā Og twā pvl&a&m ye a\*gaP a, maZwā aqurō om&x t r ygaZaEā ou#H \*pāvd ou#H wll wlvā  
 aOg [ m&rwar0 a [ mwd {Oar0 ygZel) aje ou#H Od uma, m? a\*gPm Od pvlzOgwm? om&x D Od  
 pvlw \*pārlwd pāwā OyāEē Oga, m"mwk Othwā Ze, rmem OyZlvā pvl&ll Oga, m"mwOyga&e \*rem' bēd  
 yOwEā wawm } oawm \*pāvd oawm wll wll t [ H \*pārd t [ H wll mrlwd aOg [ m&rwaā [ mwd } wll

{OH Zmeawm? p qll bōnlit wll f } ofi;v&ompwlv pon&llumi jzpaom awmi lwif vly/2sh; rN t pēf  
 jzi h ofi; rponf jzpaonf } [ k oā, m/ wó? xll, m\*DtM; / {OH a [ mwd pōllom qll jzwr- oabmusr  
 jzpaavawmN / oawm \*pāvd oawm wll wlvā owDgoōi; onf; owDg&yionf [ k Opīwā vit rsm; u ac:aO:  
 ajymqll tyayon/ ye? o&omlvnt / twawm? trēf abm tm:zij f \*pāEā Og wll aEā Og? ofi; wwf  
 & yllwā aom/ aumpd oawm? wplwa, mubaom owDgrV ewā r/2acs/ ye? Oyrnjzi h jy&vū / ou#H \*pāvd  
 ou#H wll wlvā vŋf ofi; aeonf; vŋf & yaeonf [ k Opīwā vit rsm; u ajymqll tyay\ / p? o&omlvnt /  
 \*pāEā Og wll Eā Og? olt vll ofi; wwf & yllwnllwāom / uDd ou#H emr? wplwcaom vŋf rnlōn / e  
 twā r/2 acs/ ye? trēf tm:zij lrum; / pvl&a& a\*gaP a, maZwā? av; aumi faom Eā; wllul , Ollwyll /  
 (E&d myxī 4-yg; ES h qll faom **Oga, m"mwf 4-yg; ES h** Eā f, D&ef **Eā; av; aumi lull** jyonf [ k , loīN) /  
 /aqurō om&x t r ygaZaEā armi f ES llwāom vŋf orm; u armi f ES l wll / ou#H \*pāvd ou#H wll wlvā  
 vŋf ofi; aeonf; vŋf & yaeonf [ k aOg [ m&rwar0? ajymqll rōm / a [ mwd , xm? jzploubw {Oar0?  
 p twyil wll yZel) aje? armi f ES tyf ofi; aptyaom teubllumi f uma, m? ul lōn / ou#H Od ?  
 vŋf ES h way\ / pvlzOgwm? ofi; vll & yllwā xll mll avsmi f v&om pvl&llumi jzpaom awmi lwif vly/2sh; r-  
 Oga, m"mwf 4-yg; wllōn / a\*gPm Od ? av; aumi faom Eā; wll ES llwā / pvlw ofi; vll & yllwā xll mll  
 avsmi f v&om pvlw onf / om&x D Od ? vŋf armi f orm; ES h way\ / \*pārlwd pāwā OyāEē ofi; rnlōn jzi h

Buāompwī jzpay: vūif (Ewd-o'gtm'd teufš\ /) Oga, m"mwī awmi lwif vlyš; rbon/ Othwā Ze, rmem OylZvī wēf; aqmit; vlyš; aprbowī tx;ulyg jzpayvsuf jzpay:vm\ / pūvāūd Oga, m"mwī Oga&e? pūvūityaom awmi lwif vlyš; r\ jyeE vlyš; jicifallumi / \*rem' dē ob; rponi wbn/ yOwEī rjyw jzpay: ule\ / wawm? xibī rjyw jzpaēom allumi / oawīn \*pāvd oawīn wq wā t [ H \*pārd t [ H wq mrlvī owDgon; onf; owDg&yon? igob; onf ig&yonf ponjzi / aOg [ m&rwaā [ mwī ajymq\ jzpayon/ Ewī pol qkizwī oabmusEī āom allumi /

awem [ -emOg rmvkwaOa\*e?  
Zd maOa\*e awZē  
, xm , mwdwxm uma, m?  
, mwdOgwm [ awm t, /

, Eī okwDāoaeO? pūvūkwDāoed /  
y, kwī um, , Eī / , mwdXmwdēbd wī

aum emr {w-aom oawīn?  
a, m Oēm a [ wkypā, /

twāem tmElkmaOe?  
wā | Og , 'dOg OaZwī

awe? xibī qkizwī oabmusEī āom allumi / tm [ ? a½st | ux mü rēqk; onf rē...emOg? ½ūf wūob; aomavbn/ rmvkwaOa\*e? avt [ kēallumi / , mwd , xm? ob; ouob; if / awZē jrf; onf / Zd maOa\*e? av; ēud\ t [ kēallumi / , mwd , xm? ob; ouob; if / wxm? xltw / t, Huma, m? p ½kyū / f onf / Ogwm [ awm? pūvZavu wūcwftyonjzpi / , mwd ob; ay\ / (p \*gxmjzi h ypo ac: taxmuf tyī tallumi jzpaom Oga, m"mwī allumi h ½kyū / N ob; rlydpbyly\ /

, Eī , E&m; pūbn/ Og? pūšyon/ okwDāoae? pūēud\ t pēfu / y, kwī vāqmityonf jzpi / , mwd E.O? ob; ouob; E'Hum, , Eī / p ½kyū lwnt [ āom , E&m; pūšyonf vnt / pūvūkwā Oāoae? pūvūvnt [ āom ēud\ t pēfu / y, kwī vāqmityonjzpi / , mwd ob; vnt; ob; \ / Xmwd &yvnt; &y\ / ēbd wā xī vnt; xī N / o, wā avsmif; vnf; avsmif; \ / (p \*gxmjzi h a [ wāc: rv tallumi jzpaom pūvāallumi h ½kyū / N ob; rponf lydpbyly\ / \*gxm 2-ckkizium; a [ wkypo jzpaom pūvES Oga, m"mwī wā allumi h ½kyū / N ob; rponf lydpbyly\ /

a, m? tūif owDgon/ Oēm a [ wkypā, ? pūf [ āom rv tallumi; awmi lwif vlyš; r [ āom taxmuf tallumi; wēš lūif / twāem tmElkmaOe? uī pēf & n bou bujzi / wā | Og? &yrvnt; &yvnt; Eī &m\ / , 'd Og OaZ? ob; rvnt; ob; Eī &m\ / aom oawīn? xibī āom owDgon/ {w- pavmuū / aum emr? tb, rnfāom owDg aywnt / Og? tb, rnf ½st; nnt - r ½bnōmwnt / Ewī pol a½st | ux mü rēqk vly (aumemrū uī o' gonf y#ēuē teuf ½\ ? ewēš h twlwyi /)

wōf {OH a [ wkypō OāoaeO yOwāed \*rem' dē ovausEī {o }} \*pāEī Og \*pārlvd yZmemwī Xāwm Og ....? ēbd Eī Og .....? o, maem Og o, maemrīvd yZmemwī wī aO' tvaAī /

wōf? (ob; vūif ob; onf [ k pol ponjzi h ½ršvčsuf oāēom a, m\*bnf ob; vūompwī ponES h xibī wā allumi jzpaom awmi lwif vlyš; rlyš; t aygi rōubm aw&ī } ob; wwē; &yvwwē; xī lwwē; avsmif; wāom yk; rōwDg [ lī r ½ ob; vūompwī ponES h xibī wā allumi h jzpaom awmi lwif vlyš; rlyš; rōm ½bn? pūf p ½kyū\ twt; jzi h ob; rponf rjyw jzpaēon; [ k qkizwī oabmusEī āom) xltallumi; allumi / (pū woa' gonf {OH Zmeawm {OH a [ mwī uī lbn/ xī allumi h ay: vō x i ½š; ap&ef ½švsm; pū azmī teufjēqbn) / {OH p qubn h twī / a [ wkypō OāoaeO yOwāed pūf [ āom





### rswcsuft "yij, f

Ap tylljzih om"ÓPí txl & i beaom umvü owjzpylul jyon/ om"ÓPí r&ia; aom a, m\*ón ob; rponul rjywí ½rswæaomlvnf r½rswrluvyif txift pñsm; vnf ½æao; \? ob; rponul llyapwwæom owDgaumif twæumif ½æeoublvnf xijriæewwæo; \ / ajcvupaom ul ft \*g ybPñef erdwism; vnf xi ½ñ; ay: vsulyi ½æo; \ / xul ft \*gism; ul rñ t pwlftyif tae tm; jzih if? rñES h pyqlæom om, mbG f taetm; jzih if xijri rlvnf ½æo; \ / polæom xijri t vlpñnf b\*ÓPí xubepñjzpaom umvrñi vñOuitavawmñ / xttcgü ob; rponul ½rswæ aom a, m\*ót m; rswb&aom x½y/trit&m taygionif w&y&yES h vsi jrepñ uleaymu/vsuf uleaymu/v vsuf xi ½ñ; ay \? vuf ajc paom ybPñef erdwism; vnf rxifawmñay / xñMumih a, m\*ónnf rswvñif rswvñif aysmu/vsuf ob; aom ½kyf trit&m rñubm aw& \? ob; rponul llyapwwæom owDgaumif yñkvaumif taetm; jzih pñvrt p&mulum; raw&awmñay? rñES h pyqlæom vuf ajc ponftaetm; jzih pñvrt p&mul / raw&awmñay / polæom trswvowd xubepñ jzpylul yi & nñ t | ux mü .....

twæuma, mwdOg yeó mwduma, mO twæe oawñ? e yk'ævm?  
 e Ewæe y&æom? e twñ? e twæd ð em [ ð e rr? e aumpð e uó pñvrt  
 {Oró owdy pñy | ðvm a [ mwd [ k zG jyxm; ayon/

twæuma, mwdOg yeó mwd [ ðnium; / um-a, mO twæ ob; rpaom ½yftaygif - ul rñom ½æcsñ / e oawñ? ob; rponul iywwæom owDgaumium; r½æcs? e yk'ævm? ob; rponul iywwæ aom yñkvaumium; r½æcs / e Ewæ ob; rponul iywwæom reiraumium; r½æcs / e y&æom? ob; rponul iywwæom a, muñ; aumium; r½æcs / e twñ? ob; rponul iywwæom twæumium; r½æcs / e twæd ð twæumi ES h pyqlæom om, mbG f t pwlftyif um; r½æcs / e t [ ð ob; rponul iywwæ aom igum; r½æcs / e rr? igES h pyqlæom om, mbG f t pwlftyif um; r½æcs / e aumpð ob; rponul iywwæom wplwa, muñ r½æcs / e uó pñ wplwa, muES h rñ pyqlæom om, mbG f t pwlftyif um; r½æcs / Ewd {Oró pol tó owd xñ [ ef \ owbnñ / yply | ðvm a [ mwd a ½s / ½x i N /

ptzñü eDawwAA (10) yk'ævm e twæd ð e rr? e uó pñ [ æom p 3-yk' jzih twES h qñæom t pwlftyif rñobñul jy \ / e oawñpaom t uif (7) yk' jzih twæumif rñobñul jy \ / 10-yk' f vñjzih twion tjzplul jy \ / pxiylul **Obñ r' \*f ocj ½ayum ÓPí t&mwi f** 'omum& - ohwmElyó em t&mü jyxm; ay \ / xñMumih polæom owkiybnñ ocj ½ayum ÓPí t&mü jynpññ jzplonñ [ k rswftyif \ /

rñwG rñ pñvrt ul uifylum; ... xi ½ñ; ygvsuf rñæom w&m; ü epö ob twæ xifum wPñ 'd d jzpEñ N? pol jzpEñ ðnulyif ]wPñ 'd jzih rñwG æeon]] [ k qñtyñ / xi ½ñ; ay: clurñyif ½rswñd' tepö 'lu° tewa [ k ½s f vif pñ odt ylyæom w&m; üum; wPñ 'd d rjzpEñ æawmñyð pol rjzpEñ ðnulyif ]wPñ 'd jzih rñwG hñifon]] [ k qñtyñ / p t&mü ob; rponul rjywí ½rswvsvuf w&y&yES h jzplysubæom ½yftaygif ðbm aw&í ]rñwG qif&t twæumif [ kw]] [ k ½s f vif pñ oðæaom a, m\*ón xñblyæom ½kyw&m; ü wPñ 'd d rjzpEñ æawmñyð **w' \*f-e&am"** tvñtm; jzih ckyñ ðf vsuñom ½ay \ / xñMumih trñtwG f uifonñ [ k qñtyayonñ / xñyif ½ræom tmñü **w' \*fy [ mef tvñtm; jzih trñtwG f uifvñf rñæom ½kyt aO' emç onmç ocj&ç** OhmPí wlvnf pñvrt rjzpEñ æawmñyð **Olur' e&am"** tvñ tm; jzih ckyñ ðf vsuñom ½ay \ / xñMumih pñvnt pñvrt [ lí vnf qñtyayonñ /

opñ 4-yg: ul ojriylum; ... qñtylyæom entjzih ob; rponul rswvsvuf trñ t pñuifatmif oðæaom a, m\*ón rswcsvñwñf ü ob; vñl paompñvñ ðif? ob; rpaom ½yñ ðif? rswbñl - owÓPN ðif jzprlysuñt tepö vuPm ponul objzih 'lu' opñul yñ f jcm; í ojñif [ æom y&hmuñvñnf llyay \ / o&æom xñ lu' v&m; ü awmñw om, mrl - orl , opñul w' \*fy [ mef jzih y, jñif [ æom y [ meupñ vnf llyay \ / tjzptysuñf tepö vuPm ponul roñt ob; rñ- t OZñrñí jzpxluæom uðv omç ul ð OlygubEm [ æom O#qif&N ðif jñif ul llyapojzih **w' \*e&am"** ac: **w' \*eAñeul** rñsuf rñuñyñif [ æom **opñu& muñv** vnf llyay \ / (ñif rñl llyay ðbm qñbnñ? xñ ðf rñul ojriñonñ [ lí um; rñklyay) / trñf

twilforl - orñ d d tp½aom yAbm\*r\*ful jzplyg;apojzi h avmul\*öpñull yg;apjci f [ aom bmOemupö vnf lyDay\ /

upö 4-csufull lyDapaom pentjzi h a, m\*bnf rsvcsuifwifü opñ 4-yg;ull wiyd leubdvsuf Oyó emÓPful tqilqilwlvuapí t&d mr\*jzi h eAñebl qlUb&mu\ / xltcg eAñeul rsubñuf awñribzi h ½rswrl-owES lwug jzplysubr0 ocg&w&m; taygif;ull qif&[ k rawvra0 oEñ bay\ / xllumih 'luöpñull yltjcm;í ojci f upivnf lyDay\? y&hm y#á0"aywnf/ qif&[ k oEñ baomallumih xltcg&w&m; taygifü ciriwG lw om, mEspourlulvnt tjrplywll rrap\ / xllumih ork , opñull y, jci fupivnf lyDay\? y [ mey#á0"aywnf/ eAñeul ojri vñuf t&d mr\*jzpay:aomallumih r\*öpñull yg;apjci fupivnf lyDay\? bmOem y#á0"aywnf/ e&m"opñull rsubñuf yjci fupö lyDylum; xi½ñ;vs avlyl pol t&d mr\*cpü eAñeul rsubñuf ojri vñuf 'luöpö ork , opñ; r\*öpñwli y&hm y#á0"ç y [ mey#á0"ç bmOemy#á0"upö lyboñ; onlufif ] t&d mr\*ÓPzi h opñ 4-yg;ull wiyd leuf jri bn } [ k usrf\*elwü qavon/ p qlbnitwif, opñ 4-csufull wiyd leuf jri vñuf av;yg;aom t&d mr\*upöull lyDapEñ baomallumih E&d myxyllf a' oemawnt& ½rswaom p bmOemñull O#qif&rs xubjrmuáMumif enfaumi vrfr&f 1-ck [ lí t | ux mü reqlk;m;ayon/

rsvcsuft "yñ, f

Ä ay-ay, smv/ pae&mü rokwañmb jrylxm;aomvnt a½sü tjyntplyxm;aom tmemygeç E&d myxyAÁygVttwif xkwazmEñ lygon? ñif twilfyi f xkwazmlygav [ k ññeyon/

rsvcsuft "yñ, f

Ä t | ux mü orñzmeylful orñzn-yk lublyif ÓPa [ m [ k , lí .... orñzane oAñupüm&ð orñzn ar0 Og um&ð [ k zö jyxm;\ / xltzö ES fitnd..... toÓPzi yoni [ lí ñif? toÓPuliyoni [ lí ñif; teuf 2-enf jyeqlk;m;on/ xlvif yXrteuf tvltm;zi h a½bñ;rpao m upö loroull iyvñvñif toÓPzi om iy&rn? toÓPEñ lufi ri y&[ k qlvñ / 'kw teuf tvltm;zi h a½bñ;rl ponul iyvñif toÓPul jzpap&rni [ k qlvñ / xlyif odvñuyoni [ k jyeqlt yaom wwd teubñum; .... orñzmaem [ kwñ um&ð orñzmeum&ð [ k o'genf t& Opew-jzpbñonlyif teubñ;vnt; ajzmi rrvñs aomallumih jyeqlt yaom tavñqñteuf-aywnf/ p teuftvltm;zi h a½bñ;rl ponul iyvñif odvñubm iy&rn/ robES h ri y&- [ k ay:vñ xi½ñ;vñy\ / odvñuyoni [ k jyeqlaom p wwd teubñ orñzme uwñ odvñuf iytybnf [ baomyk leuf, orñzmerbmOga' g - odvñuf cñvñ, G faom pum;ull qjci f [ baom yk leufwES lvnt; nññwñvñuf ½ay\ / xllumih aemubemuf tyll wli p wwd teufubm jyeqllygtñ

orñnylñ teuf .... orñ; orEñwñ; omrOö yZmeañ orñzmaem tonñ avm Oowmae tn "ññElyó lwmbmaOe orñ-töy&ñvñ oAñum&yZmeaee orEñwñ; Oy½y&d OðoomO [ bmaOe yOwñ m o, ð yZmeañwd tawm/ /(Oa' ou orñzmaem - yk ñ tzo #ñum)/

orEñwñ yuma&[ d yu | H Og oOðooñ Zmemvñvd orñzmaem? orñzmeó bmaOg orñznñ wxm yOwñÓPñ / orñ yzmeañ orñzmeañ (eñ' oorñnyllü tzö #ñum)/

p #ñum tzö lwES fitnd .... oñ rñpñ; xuDef usif jynpñ; ull wif + y - tjym;wñzi h - tjym; tm;zi h xjcm;pñ + Zme-Zn obñ-forl = orñzme - orñzn - (1) rñpñ tjym;tm;zi h orñ? (2) rñpñ txlorñ? (3) jynpñ tjym;tm;zi h orñ? (4) jynpñ txlorñ? (5) ull wif tjym;tm;zi h orñ? (6) ull wif txlorñ polteuf 6-rñ jyeññ / obñvnt rñpñojci f - [ baom pum;onñ &n½G ksul tm;zi h obñoroull tjyntpñjci fES h ull wibñjci f wlvnt; azmjEñ bay\ / tjym;tm;zi h ojci f [ bnñvñ; obmOvuPñ; ocwvuPñ; omrñvuPñ [ baom tjym;wñzi h ojci f yjzpli yuwl



b&m; \ tyllpm; tarftEpf uli yllē, fy, ijzpaom/ bulfaem a\*gp&om/ & [ ef \ usupm; &m e, fy, bn/ aum p? tb, fygent [ rlum; / , ' dHpwna&m owdy | mem? owdy | mef av; yg; wly | fwnt/

pygVawmES h tnd ½rSwrl - owdy | mef uli rjywi jzpaajci fonbmvūi a\*gp&orZOf rnbni [ k rlrpā rswtyN/ xllumi iyif t | ux mü urpmeō ye tOZ [ ear0 a\*gp&orZnH [ k txyx yrlēql xm; ayon/ p t b u E l y # u E l t & m w l f a \* g p \* g r ũ urpmet rvwloniul jyci fonum; owdv w w w aom ½shā;aom oñ; & mjye & müaomvnt; toñ; a & mtjyelyg owdrvwātmi t m; xkwtyloniul apvll t x l j y q j c i f r o m w n t / x b l j y q k m j c i f a l u m i h j j q f c h ũ ũ o m a \* g p & o r Z O j z p l o n ? a u s n i ũ ũ u m ; r j z p j [ l i p o l u m ; r r s w o i t a y /

pa\*gp&orZOf t&mwli t | ux mü ykwi 4-yg; d j x m ; a y \ / j y l r ũ ... (1) toñ; rñom aqmi li tjyerñ raqmi ßom & [ ef 1-yg; / (2) toñ; rñ raqmi rñ tjyelurs aqmi vmaom & [ ef 1-yg; / (3) toñ; tjyel 2-yg; vññ raqmi ßom & [ ef 1-yg; / (4) toñ; tjyel 2-yg; vññ aqmi ßom & [ ef 1-yg; / p 4-yg; w w l f i y x r & [ e f o n i p b u o ñ j c i f x l j c i f w l z i h w a e l r j y w i t m ; x k w v s u f e D & P w l r s p l w u l p i l l u , ß p \ ? n O D , m r ũ v n t e n f w y i f t m ; x k w N ? o e f a c g i l ( r Z l r ) , m r ũ t y p u l i ( y p i r ) r ß a o m u l , m r ũ x l j c i f c p b u o ñ j c i f w l z i h e n f w y i f t m ; x k w l y b ũ i i y & e l ß o m a p w l \* P O w i p o n f w l u l i y l y b ũ i f r a e o m i j y i f x l l ß a o m 2 - x l l i 3 - x l l b e l r o u r p m e f u l E S w l o g f t m ; x k w l y b i u r p m e f r v w a p b l o m q f f c b ũ ; \ / j y e l v m a o m t c g ũ ½ s ũ m r a P & [ e f i , l w E S h p u m ; a j m v s u f u r p m e f r y g b l j y e l v m \ / p o l ß o m & [ e f o n i t o ñ ; r ñ o m a q m i l i t j y e r ñ r a q m i ß o m & [ e f r n \ /

'kwj & [ e f o n i u m ; a e l a & m n O l y g y x r & [ e f u b l y i f r j y w i t m ; x k w a e a y \ / o l ß o m i q f f c l o ñ ; c e l w l f O r f r d y a v m i v o j z i h u l i r s a c r s m ; u s v s u f y i t y e l \ ? E S w l o g f ½ r s w l y g a o m v n t ; t c s l w u s r j z p a w m a c s / x l l u m i h u r p m e f u l E S w l o g f E l l a w m l o l q f f c b ũ ; & a v \ / , m \* k u l j z p a p ? q f f u l z p a p & i 2 - B u l f 3 - B u l f r o p m ; r w ß a o m u m v r p i O r t y a v m i l i l i r f a t ; u m a e o m x l l o m ½ o j z i h u r p m e f r v w l b l o l a q m i l p m ; a o m u l y b ũ i u r p m e f r v w l b l a u s n i o l j y e l v m c l N / p & [ e f o n i t o ñ ; r ñ r a q m i l i t j y e l u r s a q m i v m a o m & [ e f r n \ / p o l ß o m & [ e f w l o n i u m ; , m \* a o m u & i f q f f p m ; & i f t & [ w z l v o l o l a m u l l u o n i r ñ i r a & r w l u E l l a t m i f r s m ; v a o m [ N / o l l w l u e f w l f x l l i r v z ñ r s m ; ũ q f f p m ; Z & y l r s m ; r ñ i & [ e f a w m r s m ; , m \* k a o m u & i f q f f p m ; & i f t & [ w z l v o l r a & m u l l a o m a e & m [ l i r l o l w l ( p p u m ; o n i o m o e m a w m E p i ( 9 7 0 ) a u s n i u a & ; c h o m t | u x m p u m ; j z p l o n / x l l u m i h o m o e m a w m E p i ( 9 7 0 ) t w l f u j z p a y : c h o m o l l w l u e f \ t a j c t a e u l b m a z m j y o n i / , c k y p i u t a j c t a e u l u m ; j y o n i r [ k w i a y ) / p o l p m ; a o m u & i f v n t t & [ w z l v o l a & m u l l u m i f a z m j y x m ; a o m l l u m i h O d y o e m a , m \* l w l r ñ p m ; a o m u c s E S h p m ; a o m u r l u l t c s e l y t v l y y l k r r s w l t y a y ? p m ; a o m u & m r ñ v n t a \* g p & o r Z O u l t a v ; i y i y g ; a p t y a y \ /

toñ; tjyel 2-yg; vññ iyif raqmi ßom w w l & [ e f o n i u m ; ] & [ e f r s m ; r ñ t m ; x k w & r n h u r p m e f ½ b n ? w & m ; t m ; x k w & o n } [ l i r o t o t r s w r x m ; a w m l o l ½ r s w E S w l o g f r l v l O u i f a e a o m & [ e f y i f w n t / p o l ß o m & [ e f o n i t c s i f c y o l f a r a r a v s n l a v s n h a y g a y g q a e a v l a o m l u m i h y r m ' O d m & d y k w l v n t r n \ / x l y i f j j p b o w l f r \* z l u l r e l l i [ l i a i f ? & a t m i v n t t m ; r x k w a w m l o l [ l i a i f } b m O e m t v l y ũ t m v , j y w O e c s x m ; a o m l l u m i h e l u o v i l & y k w l v n t r n \ ? x l y i f b l m ; ũ , ñ ñ j c i f c w & m ; ũ , ñ ñ j c i f c o l C m ũ , ñ ñ j c i f c t u s i b o l u ũ , ñ ñ j c i f c o l w i f o l b m i w l u t r s u x l j c i f c ( w & m ; t m ; x k w a e a o m y k w l w E S h q e l u s i b o u t y a e j c i f r s l y i f w n t ) [ ß o m a p a w m c l a c : p l w a j i m i h 5 - p i t j z i h v n t p l O i f c l v s u l l w w \ / x l y i f u m r \* P ũ c i w g l r t m ; B u j c i f c r n \ u l ũ c i w g l r t m ; B u j c i f c A [ d ½ l y f - o l w y g ; u l ũ c i w g l r t m ; B u j c i f c O r f A l u m ; a t m i f p m ; c s i f w l f p m ; i A , ß j m i f - n m j y e l t y p u f r c r f o m ; r e f a e & r l c r f o m w l u l c p m ; a e j c i f c e w l b o a v m u l u b m & e a j r ñ i v i a w m i f v a e j c i f [ ß o m a p a w m O e A E " ( a c : ) p l w f t a E ñ i f t z l 5 - c s u f z i l v n t t a E ñ i f t z l c l v s u f ½ ß e \ / x l l u m i h p o l ß o m & [ e f o n i a e l a & m - n O l a & m a u s n i ũ ũ ½ p O r ñ v n t w & m ; t m ; x k w & e l v l O y i f o w l r ? i r v z ñ x b l o ñ ; p O r ñ v n t o w l r ? a w l a o m v l g , u m ' g , l u m r r s m ; E S h a j m q l q u l q & m r ñ v n t v D w a l l u m i f t c s i f c i f u l o l a j m q l q u l u m u r p m e f r y g A v m t c s n f E l o m v ũ i q f f c j y e d l ? a \* g p & o r Z O f v l O u i f a o m y k w l a y w n t / o m o e m t j r i j z i h l u n i v ũ i t v e l s u z g l u m i f a o m y k w l a y w n t /





tburm'bol a/2obō;rl ponlū/ tor<sup>®</sup> ēH - rawG raOojcifon/ toar<sup>®</sup>[ orZnH  
toar<sup>®</sup>[ orZOI aywnf/ wH xHtoar<sup>®</sup>[ orZOuW {OH aO'wA<sup>H</sup> pol otty\ / E" bu<sup>®</sup> p  
omoemawmū tm;xkwāeaom &[ efon/ tburiraEh Og y#LuraEh Og? a/2obō ot;vūjzpa? aemubō  
jyelvūfjzpa? / (pyl rsm;ul tor<sup>®</sup> ēEh - rawāO rot;rl; rli [ baom ykū pylyvūf xnl jyvwa  
aom - yZmemwd - ü tqllowpyav/ praemuf - , xmr<sup>®</sup>ī wxmwllatmif ajymi jyel Oyrmul\ ) /  
tEyXZEm? okw - pEh - bmoem ÓPjriuefaom tEyXZOWon/ tburm'bol a/2obō;rl ponl  
wū/ (or<sup>®</sup> Eā - üpy)/ twā tburwā (vlyjmaumit; OhmPāumit; touaumif [ kac:aom) twā  
aumifu a/2obō;onf ([ lí ðif)/ twāem tburm eAWāwmwd Og? a/2obō;riul twāumifu jzpa  
onf - iyvlyonf [ lí ðif/ (p 2-yl jzih' d'g [ tvlort; awāOyLulijyon)/ /t [ H tburmrā igu  
a/2obō ot;onf ([ lí ðif)/ r, m tburm eAWāwmwd Og? a/2obō ot;riul igu jzpaonf - iyvlyonf  
[ lí ðif/ / (p 2-yl jzih'rme\*g [ tvlort; awāOyLulijyon)/ /or<sup>®</sup> Eā , xm? awāOort;Loub  
wxm tor<sup>®</sup> ēEh? xLubllrawāO rot;rl; / (pyl iul xnl jyvwaom yZmemwd pyav)/ tburm  
rūvd pāwā OyZEmae? a/2obō;rnif [ k plwzplvūf / awaeO pāwie o'ā xplwESh twlvuylvūf / plwā  
orklmem Oga, m"mwā plwZ Oga, m"mwāc:aom awmilwifvly/ā; aqmibō;ronf / Ohwā Ze, rmem?  
um, Ohwāc: awmil - aqmif - vly/ā;apEh baom owākt trlt&mx;uljzpa;apvsu/ OyZEmā jzpa;  
vm\ / Ewā poljzpa;vmaom/ plwāu&d Oga, m"mwāOyq&Oae? plwES pyonh trlt&mjzpaom  
awmilwifvly/ā; aqmibō;rl "mwāabm\ yEh vly/ā; jci; tvltm; jzi' um, orāwm? ul [ kac:tyf  
aom/ t, H t|bCfawm? p t|bplonf (t, H 1/2yoCfawm? p 1/2yftaygion)/ tburwā a/2obō  
ot;ay\ / (p t&mū t|bCfawm - [ 1/2baom ygXr; t|uxm q&ma&c&it rlvygXr; [ lw [ er 1/2cs/  
tallumif;rium; cPrpl jzplysubeaom 1/2yemrī oabmūbom 1/2jri v su 1/2baom Oyó ema, m\*Dt; t 1/2pk  
yōPhef xiāeonf [ lí v l rqbīay/ t 1/2pk [ k 1/2v su 1/2baom orxa, m\*Dt; ot;vāom plwESh  
xplwāLumih plwZ Oga, m"mwā jzpa;vmylul 1/2jri onf [ lí ðif? 1/2yemrīwā cPrpl jzplysubeylul 1/2jri  
onf [ lí ðif polvnt; rqbīay/ xplwāLumih rva&c&it ygXr; 1/2yoCfawm [ lí om jzpoiāyon)/

waó 0 tburawm? a/2obō;āom xlyftaygif ul Nyimūf {auuyg' k &aP? wburf  
wburfaom ajcutūrl/ yxOD'mwā tmayg"mwāvd a'G "mwā, m? yxOD'mwā tmayg"mwā [ baom "mwā 2-yg;  
wlonf / lbrwā a [ mEā rEm? owāhūleN / tm;enf;uleN / Ew&m a'ē uifaom awāZm Oga, m"mwā 2-  
yg; wlonf / t"r wā a [ mEā AvOwā, m? owākuileN? tm;buūleN / twā [ &Pōwā [ &Pōk ajcutū  
qāqmi r; vlrwū / wxm? xburESh twylfwnf/

(Oga, m"mwā m tEk'wm awāZm"mwā O' &Pó ypā, m? O' &P\*wlum [ d awāZm"mwā - [ baom  
#lumES ftn d awāZm"mwā onf aygwūbom oabm 1/2ā? p aygwūjcionf r' OgElyū ge yply | meū twā f  
Oin / E; nāp jci; ES h tcltaiōz; f o'ā rā rī aygwūjcionf oabm tm; jzi h twlvylfwnf / ajcpaom  
ul ft \*g \ u jci; - aygwūjcionf aemūvlul tm; ay; jzpaom awmilwifvly/ā; rī Oga, m"mwāES lwūG  
E; nā rā rā pvsuf aygwūrl - awāZm"mwā t p f jzi h yū\ / xplwāLumih uqū aygwūrlul ojcifonf  
awāZm"mwā ul r' OgElyū ge yply | mejzi h ojcifaywnf / xlyif awāZm"mwā m tEk'wm Oga, m"mwā  
twā [ &Pōwā [ &Pmeū ypā, m? wā d \*wlum, [ d Oga, m"mwā m twā [ &Pōwā [ &Pōk omwāba, m  
Amygā&m - [ baom #lumES ftn d Oga, m"mwā onf zlv mō; jci; ab; o bō; jci; oabm 1/2ā? xplwāLumih urt;  
vlt; crt; eifrlwū Oga, m"mwā Amygā& 1/2 m; aom vnt; qāqmi r; vlrwū ðif \ Amygā onf omvāf  
xi 1/2ā; ay\ / rēay\ / qāqmi r; vlrwū xi 1/2ā; aom awmilwifrl - aqmif m; rōnf Oga, m"mwā  
OlvfēvuPm aywnf / tx; xi 1/2ā; aom wā 1/2c; if a/2obō; rōnf ðif"mwā ork & P & o aywnf /  
a/2obūbō wē wē yē o vū qā qā; ovū xi 1/2ā; aom trlt&monf ðif"mwā t bē [ m & yply | mef  
aywnf / olzpi qāqmi r; ES h vlrwā onf aemūvlul tm; ay; jzpaom aygy; rī awāZm"mwāES lwūG  
awmilwifvly/ā; rī - Oga, m"mwā jzi h yūleN / xplwāLumih qāqmi r; vlrwū awmilwif vly/ā; rī ul  
ojcifonf Oga, m"mwā ul OlvfēvuPm ponl wā jzi h ojcifaywnf / p t & mū & ylx m; aom wbuājc  
qā a&muātmif qāqmi rōnf twā [ & P; ðif r; a/2obō vlrwā onf Olwā [ & P rñ - [ k rlv #lumū  
qā onf)

ye? xHswyg; / aOgoZāe? ajcvst 1/2būl pēlvwū / awāZm Oga, m"mwā, m? awāZm"mwā Oga, m  
"mwā wlonf / lbrwā a [ mEā rEm? owāhūleN? tm;enf;uleN / Ew&m a'ē uifaom yxOD tmayg"mwā

2-yg;wlon/ t"rwā a [ mEā AvOwā, m? owkufueN? tm;BuDuleN/ oEāu9e - oEāu9eol  
ajcutlcrē; zī eifrlwū/ wxm? xPēlvwvES h twjifwnt/

yxOD'mwk m tEk'wm tmayg"mwk aOgoZēó ypā, m? \*%kw&obmOg [ d tmayg"mwk [ baom  
#UmES fitnd tmayg"mwloni av;aom oabm%āom yxOD'mwkufiif omi av;aom oabm%āN/  
xBlumihyif , pDūscit-y\*&PvuPm %āyon? t%ālowi &yqū ajc\ av;urloni aemuVluf  
tm;ay;jzpaom yxOD'mwvESfwuG tmayg"mwvzihi NyD\ / xBlumih t%ālowql usqū av;urliul  
ojcifoni tmayg"mwvliul y\*&PvuPmjzih ojcifaywnt/ xlyif tmayg"mwk m tEk'wm yxOD'mwk  
oEāu9eó ypā, m? ywvmbma0 Od ywvmyae-yd wó m omwō, upōwā; tmayg"mwk m wó m  
tEk'wbma0g? wxm C9eud m, yxOD'mwk m Oaoe oEāu9eó oZleawm; wvwyd yxOD'mwk m  
tmayg"mwk tEk'wbma0g- [ baom #UmES fitnd ajcutl ajryyif Murtjyifay:wāf csx;m;qū wñapri xi%ā;  
\ / ywvme&om [ lonES fitnd wñ&m upōt;m;zihi xi%ā;av%āom yxOD'mwloni wñapriuvnt vEul  
aom upōāomallumih xlvñaprioni yxOD' owi xlaywnt/ xBlumih csx;m;rt-wñaprioni  
aemuVluf tm;ay;jzpaom tmayg"mwvESfwuG yxOD'mwvzihi NyD\ / zī eifqū xBlurionivnt culm  
Murtwrtjicif vuPm%āom yxOD'mwvzihi NyD\ / olzpi ajcutl csx;m;q; zēifqū wñapri; xBlurli  
wliulojcifoni yxOD'mwvliul uuvwvupm ponwvzihi ojcifaywnt/

p t&mü uEfaorsv&efrñ ... ajcvuponiwliul <uc&mü ayglwvliul olvif awazm"mwliul  
obni [ ksw? ab;ol a%ā;riubd/vif Oga, m"mwliul obni [ k sw? atmublav;urliul olvif tmayg  
"mwliul obni [ ksw? wliuluxlyg;riul olvif yxOD'mwliul obni [ ksw? pentjizih ajcwvst twōf;  
vubjcwau9wqel twōfrñyif "mwi 4-yg;vliul yif jcm; i onlypdoni [ k rswtyN />

ww? xBlurli ponwvliul / 0' &aP yOwā? <uclū rjyw jzpluleāom / %lyg%ly"rñ? <uc&vāom  
pivemrES h <uwul %lyw&m;wlon/ twl &PHe ygyPEā qāqmiClulā ra&muile/ (%lyg%ly"rñwv  
0' &Pmuma&e yOwā %ly"rñ; wbrklyum t%ly"rñ p-#Umzāif p t&mü rswōl emriwliulvnt , bihi  
ao;\ / tjyium; ... =ifrswohul xlvPūyif clyaymubā;oni [ k rxifriVūf igwa, muvntuyif  
tlrswōeoni [ k epion; twōnm jzpv&m\ / trētm;zihi lum; rswql rswqhrñyif rswōlN  
clyaymubā;ylul a, m\*loni 0' , Aā ÓPfrpi xi%ā;pñ ody\ / b\*ÓPfrpi txtojzih %s'vif  
jywōm; xi%ā;pñ ody\ / xBlumih rswōl emriulvnt , biāyon/ p t&mü #Umq&m zī jy  
rxm;jcifrñ or&eÓPiul &n%ā; loni [ k rswōl ayawmtoni) twl &aP yOwā? qāqmiClulū rjyw  
jzpaom %lyemrīw&m;wlon/ Olwv &PHe ygyPEā vstClulā ra&muile/ Olwv &aP yOwā? vstClulū  
rjywjzpaom %lyemrīwlon/ aOgoZēh e ygyPEā t%ālvwvliulā ra&muile/ aOgoZēe yOwā? t%āf  
vliwvliulū rjywjzpaom %lyemrīwlon/ oEāu9e h e ygyPEā csx;m;clulā ra&muile/ oEāu9ae  
yOwā? csx;m;clulū rjywjzpaom %lyemrīwlon/ oEāu9e h e ygyPEā zī eifqūā ra&muile/ ww-  
wawō? xlv <uclupaom cPūomvūf / yAā yAā wqppd tyif tyif / oEā oEā wpypd tuē tuē /  
lb"d lb"d [ kw? wjcm;pd tjyw tjywjzplvul wvūygav yuāvāvm Od y#y#m, Eā? avmavm  
yaom tuiifxū ypix nhtyāom Estapwloni wz#z# wzswzswi jrnulelvsul ayguluulelobubū /  
bzēā ysupūleN /

«p t&mü tocūāom #Umgyxiul A [ bkwv%ā; xlvjyOdt / twiEwā&m [ d %ly"rñe;yd  
yOwāUāPm; \*reó m' get'a' Oykwinēh a [ |ky&ā, e y#rcl "mOEāēh o&od yga' p A' c& "m&m orm\*ravm;yd  
oCwa&m/ %ly"rñe;yd yOwāUāPm? %lyw&m;wlon jzpmcPonivnt / twiEwā&m? tvēyif wāwmi f  
vācs\ / a [ |ky&ā, e? atmuvrtu wa, mu; txuvrtu wa, mu; atmufxuf qivsulāom  
aumifui vrtjizif y#rcl "mOEāēh &ifqū h jy;ōh; ulepOv' Og? &ifqū h jy;ōh; uleāom / \*reó m' get'a' Oykwin  
ēh tajy;ēulūāom ewlōm; 2-a, muvN / o&od p? (atmuewōm;\) acjifay:ū=if / yga' p? (txuf  
ewlōm;\) ajczOg:ū=if / A' c& "m&morm\*ravm;yd zlvmuevēl zlvvyxm;aom atmufxuf oifwēfōh;  
2-clwN wñwñqū&m cPxūāomvnt / oCwa&m? omi vsi jreācao;\ /

tajy; Ogoemygaom ewlōm; 2-a, muvif 1-a, muv taemurS ta%āol ajy;vmap? olacjifay:ū  
oifwēf"m;ul toh;axmivsul uēvējzwf wyxm;ap? tjcm;wa, muv ta%āS taemuol ajy;vmap?





rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

1-pay, smvjzihā/šrñi/šāom ygvīrsm; twīf tjnftpkwāzm&ef nējyonī/

rSwcsuf

2-ork , "rElyó 0 , "rElyó 0 teó awm? e p uOd Oyg' d wī [ laomyk frsm; jzi h py#ulv yĵ fūvnt; Olyó emulom y"meiyi a [ mallumif; xi/šñ; vāy\ / taLumifrium;...orxoubufzih tjpftysuf ulvnt rōrjri Eĵ fac? wPñ; 'd d trō tpuĵvnt ruifapEĵ fac? Olyó emjzibomvĵi tjpftysuf ubjriĵ trō tpuĵvni uifapEĵ bayonī/ oĵzpfī p y#ulv yĵ f ūvnt; Olyó emjzpbāo; onī [ k rSwft yĵ \ / tb, loĵzpoent [ rl...qlyi arĵñš f; ponjzi h ½aom (Oypm-tyēm psme) pūvīrsm; ulv wzef rSwvsvuf qlyi arĵñš f; paom ½yftm/šES f wuG x ½aom psme pūvīrsm; tjpftysuf ulv a, m\*bnf xi/šñ; oĵri Eĵ bay\ / pol oĵri f wīf; oĵri f wīf; ½raom ½yftm/šāu=if? ½aom psme pūvīrsm; wPñ; d d t pōt r uif\ / oĵzpfī qlyi arĵñš f; ponjzi h ½aom psme pūvīrsm; qlyi arĵñš f; paom tm/šāy\ ay:vmrl aysubō; rl [ laom tjpftysuf ulv (rSwvīf; rSwvīf) oĵri bō; jci f ulv yif ork , "rElyó 0 ponjzi hā [ mawmīrl onī [ lī =if? wPñ; d d t pōt r uif uif; paom Olyó emjzpbāo; onī [ lī =if; rSwft yāy\ /

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

Ä ½āom- [ laom pōāooeyk frsm; ulv ] p ulv f uĵ [ laom yk ES pyāv /

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

Ä pay, smvjzihā/šrñi/šāom teuīrsm; twīf tjnftpkwāzm&ef nējyonī/

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

1-qlyi ftp usi fī, ftqñ ½aom 32-yĵwĵ f qlyi rš ObaEñ uif wĵāt mīf tyĵ 20-onī cuīrsm Murtwrfīrl vēubomallumīh (yx0) trmcl' mwi rñN / p "mwi 20-ES hawĵāom tgrñ ] cuīrmon? Murtwrfon? Eñon? acsmnuōn? (av: on; ayōn) x yg: on? wnĵwōn? clvion? ] [ k o&\ / pol o&aom oabmonī y&rwi yx0 t p pāywnī /

rSwcsuf

2-onfajcrš usi fī, wĵāt mīf 12-yĵbnf , pōzĵwĵ ĵrl vēubomallumīh (tmayg) t&nī' mwi rñN / t&nī' mwi vēul aom p "mwi 12-yg: ES hawĵāom tgrñ ] t&nāysmōn? , pōon? pōuson? av: uson? pōkōfon? yāon? ap: uif on? yĵwōn? zĵwĵ bn? vĵcbn? ] [ k o&\ / pol o&aom oabmonī y&rwi tmayg t p pāywnī /

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

1-(1) oEjĵē tzm; ½ef tyai 0 (2) Z&P -tom; ta&ul tñif & i hā&mpaom yu wulw ĵai 0 (3) 'g [ -wulw mĵ tji f yāv mīāom tyai 0 (4) ygpu tpmulw alluusūāpaom tyai 0 [ laom p 4-rd onī yāEñ vēubomallumīh (awaZm) tcl' tai' mwi rñN / p "mwāv; yg: ES hawĵāom tgrñ ] yōn? aEion? at: on? & i hūsūāpon? Eñōrārapon? ayg wuāpon? ayg wuōn? ] [ k o&\ / pol o&aom oabmonī y&rwi awaZm t p pāywnī /

### rSwtsuf

2-(1) **0' \*f**-avc0wujcif ponjzih txubll qeáomav? (2) **ta"m\*r**-atmu0ll pleáomav?  
 (3) **upib**, -OrfAluxiwif (tN tjyü) wnaomav? (4) **aum|mo**, tixü wnaomav? (5) **t\*f\*r\*g**  
**Elom&t\*ü**Bi, iul av0nu0vsuf au6 qel vly/zn;ri ponitull ly0apaomav (6) **tó mo yó mo**-  
 Oibouf; xüboufäv-[ bom p 6-r0onf awmiwif; vly/zn;ri v0eüáomallumi h (Oga, m) av"mwf  
 rnN/ p "mwf 6-yg;ES haw&áom tcgrñ ]]axmu0uebon? awmiwifon? avsm0n? wnl0n?  
 vly/zn;on? a/0/zn;on? q0n? w0on?}[ k o&\ / pol o&áom oabmonf **y&rwOga, m tppf**  
 aywnf/

"mwireolm&ü **Oyó em jzplylum**; .... qlyif tp Oibouf; xübouf tqñ/áom p **42 yllvll**  
 ½vsuf Oypmorm"ES h jyn0om orx, medu yk/irñ x0brm"p0wlyif wzef rsv0jzih qlyipaom  
 ½yftm/ES h wug ðiform"p0wN ay:ri aymuif - jzprl ysuhull xi/zn; ojri0vsuf 0', AA ÓPí ponf  
 jzpay:\ / p um; "mwireolm&jzih orx, medurñ **Oyó em jzplylum**aywnf/ **Oyó em, medurñlum**; .....  
 ul xüwif txift/zn; aw&xmewlü p0p0ulí rsv0jzih "mwf 4-yg;ull vuPm; &o ponjzih ylltjcm;  
 ojri0vüf x0brl rsv0rES h wug xllmwf 4-yg;\ jzprl ysuhullvnt xi/zn;ojri0vsuf 0', AA ÓPí  
 ponf jzpay:\ / p um; "mwireolm&jzih **Oyó em** , medurñ **Oyó em** jzplylumaywnf/

### rSwtsuft "yü, f

Ä **p0dxlyllfwlvnt ork** , "rñElyó 0 ponjzih **Oyó em** jzplylum jyxm;onlyif r [ mo0  
 ax&üvnt **tm' 0OgElyó em** [ k qk m; ay\ / olzpli o0xü bm0emjzih **Oyó em** jzplylum pol rsv, l  
 oibay\ / 'g& 6-yg;ü jzpb0ul ½yemr0vll rjyw ½rswáeom a, m\*0nfi xü0ll ½rswáe&ityif r0ul f  
 aumi0ul zlzta&miáom o0aumi ponf yif jzpaeonf [ k xi&wwN? wrif ES h 0if qifciáom  
 allumi0vnt p0ul xi&wwN? xlltcgrñ a, m\*0nfi xifriáom xll r0ul áumi0lyif jriw, f  
 jriw, f ponjzih rsv0suf ay:vmaom ul áumi0N aymu0aymu00;jciful xi/zn;aw&\ / pol  
 aw0cif ojcifulyif **Oyó em** [ k rsv, bi0ay\ / r0v0ay\? pol ½rsw&mü zlzta&miáom o0aumi f ef  
 ponf jzplvsuf xi0ay:vmaom y0Pñef tm/zn; wu, jzplysubom **y&rw/lyf tppf [ kwj m; aomlvnt**  
 trnywí tmumo ynwponiubll r&mtxnj' Af v00uifonlvnt r [ kway? ½rswáeom a, m\*0nfi  
 wu, lyif jzplysub0n; onh taetm;jzihvnt xi/zn;ay\ / xlyif xly0Pñefull jri0beaom raem0rhmpf  
 p0w0num; **y&rwlv&m; tppf** yifwnt? a, m\*0nfi xü0wlyyif jzplysub0n; onull aw0ri0ay\ / xllumi h  
 ay:vmaom xlyyul f y0PñefES h wug xifriáom raem0rhmp0wN ay:raymuifull ]]aw0ri0cifonlyif  
 p0dxlyllfü **ork** , "rñElyó em 0, "rñElyó em rn0n}[ k rsv, bi0ayawmN/

### rSwtsuft "yü, f

Ä **a/2sebswü cg:½ll** - [ k q0nfrñ p **wifg:½llulyif &n/2 N / cg:qpl0onlum; yll0du** (ac:)  
 aum/2ü yg0iN/

### rSwtsuft "yü, f

Ä **v0&0ó** -wEpaumumv0ll + **fu**-a&mu0nfi = **awa&0ó lu** -wEpaumf umv0ll&mu0áom  
 t/2 / pyl jzih xü0om t/2 [ mifrm;\ jzpl jzpp0f tajtaeul xi/zn;ap\ /

rSwcsuit "yij, f

Ä p yOEUw yk bonf 'kwj yg&mZu OeWOWü vmaom jrulya [ m yOEUw yk t; pVO\*¼OwüEü tm\*Eü Owyüfü vmaom aoemoe tplya [ m yOEUw yk rsm;ES h o'gaetm;zi t;f? o'wtm;zi t;f twlwyifwnf/ yg&mZu Pëbsü uüw"mvjzih yk lybylüt jyxm;\ / o&mwü f \*rüOwyüfü ]]pwlok ygom aPok rOü ynmaywü raOü rOü tma&maywü yäX ykH tma&maywü aoemoeth Oy&d yOEU u&wü 'g¼b@H rwiLumb@Hy#ömarwü 'g&Ogwygeth xauwü yuirwAü [ k c&öb;rnH & [ efu aoemoe tolttaqmif rsm;uü t;pktyüi orf;xm;clMumif jyqk;m;onü / pol jyqk;m;aom ygV&kwüf yOEU u&wü [ k u&"mvjzih qk;m;onüü owlytyN / pol \*rü& [ efu yOEU u&wü t;pktyüx;m;clom aoemoeyüif tm\*Eü uOwyüfü ... ]]oap Oü [ ma&m Oumayg a [ mwü raOü Og raOü tma&myävwm a [ mwü yäX Og ykH tma&myävwl a [ mwü aoemoeth Oy&d yOEUwü a [ mwü oap Oó [ wü aoma"waAü] [ k jyqk;m;ayonü

xclMumif yOEUwü utwyl bonf u& + w = uwrS jzplvmaMumif xi½;v&ayawmN / Opewütü tb, bol iyoi bonf [ hl ... yäOü uawm a, oEü yOEUwmed yOEUwmed, O yOEUwmed [ k iyoi lay\? wentum; ..... t b l w w a Aü pypintjizih yäom yOEUwyl & ifrs yOEUw jzplvmonü [ li vnt , biäo; \ / xkwjyclom om"uygVü 2-&ywüwüf yOEUwü wPü psmaywü [ bom yg&mZu PfygVönüm; , " , m;ri pmtyü rüüwPü psmaywü [ k ½N / /wentum; ..... 'kwj uxé olüf yk ü uPüüwmed (uPüüwmed) pD&med - zm;O nnteuü rüwmi wuäom ouéwü [ k vm\ / r [ mO\*¼pD&uEüü yblüwmed pD&med - ztrel vlayaom ouéwü [ k vm\ / pylfwlüt uPüümed oöfwmed a, oü yblüm oöfwm a, oü [ k Opew-iyü wm&um' t;Pü Ew - ypintjizih lyäp tyüleN / xltwyl p yOEUwmed yk iüüvnt; wm&um' d \*Pü Ew-ypintjizih lyäp tyüN / lyäp [ elum; ..... yäOü Oü yOEUü taygit t;PES kwü ywüw jzplae aom t&mut , lav / yOEUü oöfwü a, oEü yOEUwmed t | lumed owüroüxlyüfü vmaom vwüwü qwüqwf t½rsm;uüü usplüspüpvüf r [ kwüwübl playgi;xm;aom t½trélyrmP cyfyjzplaeom t½rsm; allur&v&byg; jzplaeom t½rsm;uü , lav / p teufonü t;xlyif tw; kwj ½ay\ / taMumifum; ..... p oöxlyüAü zizä&miäom oäoamü rüf wyüf x uüwüf omv&ü ysupü, ü Gfaeom oäo amüf t½äumifsm;uü jyvclN / owryüfü azgäz jzlaeom vwüwü qwüqwf t½rsm;uü jycN / eOryüfü allur&v&üf trel treljzplaeom t½rsm;uü jvüwü xü 2-yüfwü tv, ü jyxm;aom p t | r yüfwü t½rsm;onü owryüfü t½rsm;avmüvnt; rvwüqwüwübl eOryüfü t½rsm;avmüvnt; raqjirnäo;bl pPü - trel trel allur&v&byg; ysupüaeom t½rsm;omvüf jzplöi lay\ / xlyif awa&mOó lumed [ bom a [ wrEöäoöe yk jzihvnt; wEüpausmü cüü Gf ysupüäyüü xi½; jyvüf ½ay\ / xclMumif yOEUwmed - taygit t;plwü ywüw jzplü aeuleäom - p teufüvnt; rüwü, biäy\ / oäom t | ux mü rzü bonüü axmüvüüf; prävüf teuf cubjüf r½v&wü / oljzplü tjcm;ygVü vnt; xi½; ½bjzih ay:vü äom teufübm ebsü rüwüf tygonü / rüwüx;m;aom xltteuf t&tm;zi h obmü wEüpausmü t½rsm; ½lyüv&üf r½p&ef wae&mü pük;m;onüü rüfyonü [ k rüwütyN / / q&mwüf OÄA'N ebsüum; ..... yOEUwmed ..... t;plz½&uüvüülyäom - [ k jyelqk;m;ay\ / upint;urüfü vmaom uüwü yk iüüü u&"mwü + wypintjizih uPüüüPüN tpm; uüwü [ k lyäp vüf yäOü uäwü OüüPü a, oEü yOEUwmed [ k Opewüy&N / p teufonüvnt; wceuf usplüspüpvüf playgi faeom t½tréü taygit\ uüf vüf ywüw jzplcütü &n½; Müf pëbsopi rSwcsüü jyxm;aom teuES h tvm;wyüf jzpayonü [ rüwü onü rüwü t;mi;zi h t½pk t½lywü wüwüjym;pd jzplaeonüvnt; , Eü f ao;\ / pol , Müf; awa&mOó lumed [ bom Oäoöeyk jzih bmu&n½; bent [ k p;prf ½näzG &ayvüü rüf olüf ygVüwüüü ebsüüum; ... yOEUwmed yüwüü xüvüülyäom [ k jyelqk;m; av\ / bOEU#meyü lüü awü pol jyelqönü jzpl&\ / =if teüü wEüpausmü t½rsm;rüf yüpm;ri ½& r½üüvnt; p;prf&\ /

rSvcsuf t''yġ, f

ww? xLum, mElyó em 14-yllfwlwlV/ tmemygeyA tmemygeyilfai/ y#duvreoDum&yA y#  
ulvreoDum&yilfai/ fwl pOv Ermed {0 a' b p 2-yllfwlbnomvü/ tyemurpmed tyempmeN  
urpmetwlywnf/ Og? tyempmeul&apwwaom urpmetwlywnf/ ye? xlrsvyg/ oDxdu mel tm' DeOg  
Elyó emOaoe Okwvni? oDxdu 9-yllfwlul tm' DeOgElyó em tvttm;zihi a[ mtyaomLumi  
(p taLumifjy pum;zihi oapvbnfr ... oDxdu 9-yllfwlu oaoaumif t'pplaumif Oyrm ygOijim;  
aomvnt ðiffr **Oymröbmwnf?** wu, ½tyaom urpmetum; r[ kwao;ay? **Oyar, sjzpaom rñul f  
onbmviif** wu, ½tyaom urpmetjzpayon/ oöomvnt **oöhmPujzpaom rñul ü tÖhmP**  
u oöaumiffrubul **tyempmeulLum; r&Eilfay/** Oypm&orm"töulbm &Eilfayon/ xLumih oDxdu 9-  
yllfwlul tyem urpmet tjpzjzihi a[ monfr[ kw' **tm' DeOgElyó emtjzpjzihiom** a[ monfr[ k r[ moD  
rax&ü relqk;ayon/ xLumih tyempmeES h rqlf[ k oap\)/ /aome tmemygeyilfai y#duv  
reoDum&yilfwrS uifuleaom/ 'g'omyd um, mElyó em 12-yllfwlbnvnt/ Oypm&urpmed {O?  
Oypm&psmeN urpmet, Oypm&psmeul&apwwaom urpmetwlbmvüfwnf/ « pü {Oo'gizih tyempmeul  
&apwwaom urpmetum; r[ kw[ k oap\/ »

p t | uxmpum;zihi .... E&d myxyilfai orZnyilf "mwvreoDum&yilfai oDxdu 9-yllf[ laom p  
12-yllf a' oemawmES fitnd tm;xkwaeaom a, m\*frñ **Oypm&psmeN** ac: Oypm&orm"jzpay:vsuf **ptwöböl d**  
pcef vnt llypöjynöbñ;onfr[ k lñrññ qñjzvw&\ / p t & mü **Oyó emcPluorm"duyif Oypm&orm"t** [ k  
ac:qk;ayon/ tb, LUMihent[rl ... eD&Pwulul Nirtapaom tprf owttm;zihi avmuöpsmeN  
a½öñ;jzpaom **Oypm&orm"ES h tvm;waomLumifai?** r\*Zvi tyemwN **Oypm&t&mü wñöomLumih**  
**ai f** jzpayon? xlyif cPluorm"ul rjyawmbul Oypm&c tyem 2-röulbm jyqk;aoom t | uxm pum;  
[ bröwlvnt p t & müublyif **ai f cPluorm"ul Oypm&orm"ü xñöifx;onfr[ k rsvftyN/**

rSvcsuf t''yġ, f

<sup>A</sup>  
csrfomvüf - aumifvüf **csrfomoni aumifon** [ k o&efñEyaom p **b&m;pum;awmüvnt**  
**roem;rvnbwlu txiltjriao;bö f ½ay\** / xLumih t | uxmü xñ **roem;rvnbwN txil**  
**tjriul** azmjlyövüf ajz½sfvsuf **b&m;pum;awmul axmuöck;avly\** t''yġ, ftm;zihi polyifwnf?  
yuvuftylwvñö uav; oli, rsm;awmifS Eplbecluf ponfrñ **csrfomw, f - aumifw, }** ponjzih  
ollurnyif r[ kwlygavm? oöüf pa, m\*ñ toö [ m xluav;rm;\ toES h twwlyif jzp&monfr[ kw  
ygavm[rl; öluonum; r&ay\ / ööomf **töcsifum; rway?** ajymifjyef xijcm;vsuf uylm;aeay\  
**xijcm;yLum;** uav;oli, jzpaop? ½rsvrl r½aom wwölvñöol vbutyijzpaop **pyk'kvftm;vññ öyösi f**  
twwlyif öwöbnf csrfomrul jzpay:vmwlvnt öluonfr[ kw? wjcm;wyg;ul butbnvsuf tcsf  
uleaelluonömvüf rsm;uleN / w&lvwgrö öluaomvnt oabmw&m;wörl taetm;zihi rollu? **}}** ig  
csrfomw, **?** ig aumifw, **}}** [ k **igaumif taetm;zihiom ölu\** / töluffweö jzplysubñ;onh oabm  
w&m;taetm;zihvnt rollu? **}}**, **cifu ½aom iguyif, ck csrfomaeon** **}}** [ k lñbnh taetm;zihiom  
xijriul ölu\ pvl törsöonum; **owögaumif igaumif** [ k xilrsv pövtjci f ul **ry, Eilönyif**  
**wñ awmifS cilñapao;\** / xLumih p törsöoni **urpmetvñrrñ? owö|melöemvnt rjzponf**  
omwnt/ öjzplf **csrfomvüf csrfomon** **}}** [ k o&efñEyaom **b&m;pum;awmionf** uav;oli, ES lwuö  
½rsvrluifaom **omreyk'kvwN törsöulr&n½;** [ k xilñ;odtyay\ /

rjyw½rsvaom a, m\*öñum; csrfomrul jzplwlvnt jzplwlvnt öN / öbmö vuPmç &o  
ponwlyizivnt oabmw&m; wörl [ k öN / a½aemuf rpyöb topftopf jzpay:lyö aymufaysmuf  
öñ;onulvnt rsuärñuawlvnt öN / xltcgü wquvnt-wölvnt [ k xilfriftyaom **öEwvnyif**  
**u ruö frzñEilöomLumih** **}}** rñt qif&t igaumif [ kw] [ li vnt ½sfvifpö öN / xLumih aumaö', wd  
-b, bl öbm;ovnt-öbm;ol ½övm; [ laom tar;ü **}}** öbm;olum; r½ topftopf jzplyuaom öbm;rl  
oabm tqifitqilöom ½öñ **}}** [ kajvñpöñ töd ½sfay\ / xlyifuó aö'em - b, löN öbm;rvnt  
- öbm;rl yil ½s ½övm; [ laom tar;üvnt **}}** taLumiftm;avñpöñ topftopf tqifitjzpaom öbm;

rrom ½on? xltcm; rN yll ½s tum; r½) [ li ajvnpōn tod ½sfay\ / xlyif uō um&Pm a0' em- b, f tallumi; tallumi h cpm; rljzplōvnt; [ aom tar; üvnt; .... ]aumifaom tm/ES h aw&Baomallumi h cscf; omrl jzpay: on}} [ k ajvnpōn tod ½sfay\ / pol ½sfvifpōn oōom a, m\*N orZOOPIu&ni [ cscf; om vōif cscf; om on}} [ k o&ef a [ mlLum; ñējyawmīrayon/ pt&mü ]cscf; omw, f - aumifw, } ponfzi h rswōnlu a\*gp&orZOaywnf/ p a\*gp&orZOi &i aomtcgū ar; c&ef 3-csulul ajvna tmif ½sfvifpōn oōom toarñ [ orZOlonf "rēd mrtwif; tvlyif jzpay: vm\ / xltmumi h t | ux mü ... Owk tm&rPH uōn a0' em0 a0' , wlvlovau&Eñ {o ... } oclh a0' eñ a0' , mrlvd yZmemw} wlv a0' dvañ [ k oEd melus qñjzwxm; avly

Owk cscf; omrl jzpaLumif tm/½umif uL tm&rPH uōn? tm/½y / a0' em {0? cpm; rlonf omvōi / a0' , wlv cpm; onf [ k ovau&Eñ? rswāom / {o? pa, m\*lon / oclh a0' eñ a0' , mrlvd cscf; omaom cpm; rluL cpm; onf - aumif onf [ k yZmemw obnīnāy\ / Ewla0' dvañ? pol odtāy\ /

rSwcsuf t "yñ, f

Ä tvlytyt; cspciftyt; Eplouftyāom viir, m; om; oP; tOwftpm; c; a½t aiç tñf, mç ur; Eñ; ç qif jritpaom tjyif Owk rsm; uñif? ul lwōtoEñefu rsuplyf tqif ½yif jrit cscf; omrl wlvod vñrñl paom twōf Owk rsm; uñif tallumif yī Orfomjcionf omrboc rnN / umr\*IPi tpmES pyqñl āom cscf; om [ k qñN / aifulyif a\* [ ó dwaomreó [ li vñf ac: \ / umr\*IPi aetñul rrom ½fvef; Orfomrl [ k qñN / poconf vāom tqif ul tallumif & ifiyī viir, m; paom umr\*IPDwk ul tm/½ iyvsuf Orfomaomtcgū ½yñLurñ jzpn? om, mçñāom pum; oñ ponful tallumif & ifiyī viir, m; paom umr\*IPDwk ul tm/½ iyvsuf Orfomaomtcgū o' gñ ponful rñ jzpn? xltāom umr\*IPDwk rsm; ES h , clavmvmq, f jynñāonful ESvōof rñ vñf; Orfomwwñ? a½su jynñāonful qifciif atmularñ vñf; Orfomwwñ? polāom Orfomrlul jzpay: clulū ] Orfomw, f - Orfomw, } [ k rswsub&rnif [ k qñly\ /

rSwcsuf

Ä, g& 6-yg; ü xiwlifaom tm/½ 6-yg; wlv rjywrswāeom a, m\*lonf orm"OPi &i aomtcgū xlt tm/½ 6-yg; wlv jzprlysuñlul rsuāñuawñrif tepō 'luē tewavuPmwul ojriñ / xltcgū rsuāñuāojriñ āom yplyētm/ES h Eñf; qí a½suawlvāom twlvftm/½ 6-yg; wlvñif? awñuāqñl tm/½ wlvñif; ] rñ? qif& ajmifvl azmujyēāom w&m; cscf; om}} [ k ojriñ qñjzwn / pol ojri āom oltm; rswōwif; rswōwif; Orfomrl jzpay: wwñ / p Orfomrlonf umr\*IPi tpmES h rpyrñl āomallumi h e&mrboc rnN / aifulyif aeuP& dwaomreó [ li vñf ac: \ / Oyo emulāom Orfomrl [ k qñN / polāom Orfomrlonf 0' , Añ OPi jzpcgpü wm; qñ r&Eñ ātmif tvētu jzpay: wwñ / aiful jzplwif jzplwif ] Orfomw, f - Orfomw, } [ k rswsub&rnif [ k qñly\ / xlyif b&m; \*IPponful ESvōof qifciāom tcgū ylvāomreó rsm; jzplwwñ / p aomreó rsm; vl e&mrboc yilwñf / aifwlvñf; rswsuf o&rnōmwñf / pol rswōjciñzi h t& [ wlvñl ātmif qñuā&muñ oñ; wlv ay\ / xltmumi h orZñtzñ h t | uxmwñū ....

Al g&rPH oCm&rPH ylvō Oyja' wñ wa' 0 c, awm 0, awm orōāEñ t& [ wlygyPmwñ [ k relqñm; ayon /

Al g&rPH ylvō b&m; \*IPvñf tm/½ āom ylvul oCm&rPH ylvō oCm\*IPvñf tm/½ āom ylvul Oyja' wñ? jzpañ / wa' 0? xlvwlyif vñf / c, awm 0, awm? uēqññonf aymulysubñ; onf [ k orōāEñ? OPziñ oñoy - ½jri āom obñ / Og? oñoy ½jri vñsul / t& [ wlygyPmwñ t& [ wlvñl a&muñwwñ / (ylvōñf aomreó ES h waygi wñf; wlvsubm jzpn / "ñ&rPywñ - ovm&rPywñ - pm\*g&rPywñ ponful ½vsuñvñf; enf; wlyif jzpeñ onf [ k rswtyñ /

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

1-v&m;tyaom umr\*Pí tm½Ow&sm;ES h a½Suvnf rjynpñ , cknf rjynpñomaMumi f-i f? ab;&ef tE&m, f qif& luWES h a½Suvnf awúcl&c , cknf awúe&aomaMumi f-i f? ES&romjci f-Ortentjci fonf omrb'lu°rnN? a\* [ ó lw a'greó vnf rnN/ pñom Ortentri ES&romri plwinpñ v&f; qwí yaqñr [ brúll jzplwí f, jzplwí f ] Ortentw, f - Ortentw, } ponjzi h rSwcsuf o&rni [ k qíwáy \ / pñpí rSwcsuf t''yij, f sm; ul us, Depñ ra&awmly \ tus, ft''yij, lull odwúf Olyó em ½ent;usrf; tcPí (4)rñi Munhygav/

rSwcsuf

2-w&m;tm;xlwqj a, m\*Dtm; om''ÓPí rwlwuaomtcgü Ortentri jzplwwN? ñifoni e&mr b'lu°rnN? aeuf°s lwa'greó vnf rnN/ w&m;em&ef; w&m;usi &ef; ½s & [ efiy&ef tcl r&Eñ f ojzi hijzpaom Ortentjci f sm; onlvnf; aeuf°s lwa'greó yifwnf/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä awúe&us umr\*Pí Ow&sm;ES pyí vspv½rñonf omrb t'lu°ok rnN? a\* [ ó lw Oayuí vnf rnN? tñmPlayuí vnf rnN/ Oyua vors v&wly ðaom 0', Añ ÓPí pñpí tm½ 6-yg; ul rSwíwí f, rSwíwí f onf Olyó emÓPES h w&swuf tv, ftvwí vspv½ çpm; rñonf jzpay:wwN/ ñifoni e&mr b t'lu°ok rnN? aeuf°s lw Oayuí vnf rnN/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä wyruobm, maom plw&jzplwí ñif plwíwúll jwyruw, f om, mw, f oabmusw, } ponjzi h ½rSwítyN / pol pñpñ ½rSwævúf wyruobm, maom plwít pñonf jw&pbñ;vwí xttcgü wyruf jci f r½ yuwpiMu, ðaom plwí sm; om jzpaevwí p plwí sm; ul vnf j]ow, f ow, } ponjzi h ½rSwíty \ / pol ½rSw&rñf ul i &ní o&m\*H Og plwí poníwúla [ mawmí rayonf / xñMumi h t | ux mü ... , oP, oPcaP , H, Hplwí yOwáwí wíwíhovau&Eñ páwáplwí Elyó DÓ [ &wd..... [ k r&f q&k m; avly \

, oP, oPcaP? tñuif tñuikPü / , H Hplwí tñuif tñuif o&m\*paom plwí onf / yOwáwí jzplN / wíwí xñk Pü jzpaom xñk o&m\*paom plwíwúll ovau&Eñ? rSwæaom yk&vlonf páwá plwí Elyó DÓ [ &wd plwíwúll plwí [ k ½æonf rnN /

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä 'oa' gopwí ponf ul ½lyññnf; enfwlyi ? Olyó em ½ent;usrf; vnf; MunhygavOb/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä r [ \*w&plwí r&axmúf umrplwíwúll oOw&plwí [ k ac: onf / ñif plwí r&axmúf r [ \*w&plwíwúll tEkw&plwí [ k ac: onf / t½yplwí r&axmúf umrplwí ½yplwíwúll oOw&plwí [ k ac: onf / ñif plwí r&axmúf t½yplwíwúll tEkw&plwí [ k ac: onf / tEkw& [ ðaom trñonf um; tr&ñcst m; jzi h avmukw&mpwíwúll trñaywnf / ðaom vnf xñvmukw&mpwíwúll onf Olyó em ½ityaom w&m; r [ kwáy? xñMumi h powdy | meOlyó em t&mü avmukw&mpwíwúll tEkw& [ k r&f q&k m; ay /

rSwčsuf

Ä cPluom"jzih wnlunāom Olyó empwil p t&mü=if? Oypm&-tyēm 2-ršwryaom tjc; t|uxm #lumwlu=if; Oypm&orm"jzih wnlunāompwü xnločfī rēqlluv\ / aoomed 'g' omyd Oypm&urpmemae0- [ kxkwfyčāom , cif t|uxmpum;ulrñ odygav/

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

Ä psmepwif [ kqkümü Oypm&psmepwif

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

Ä včsi Epouh wPšavmb [ brōul umrpE [ k qllvN/ =if;ul jzpay:vmwllf ršwbojcionf twē ar tZlwl umrpāEmwd yZmemwēES h tñaywnf? pōll 3-Burh 2-Burhponf ršwčifallumi h xllumrpE rjzpawmlol jypbōñ;onfulvnt awē\ / xlltčgū umrpE ršawmlyč [ k očjcionf ewē ar tZlwl umrpāEmwd yZmemwēES h tñaywnf/

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

Ä orx Olyó ems včwčlulū 'g& 6-yg;rñ xiāy:vmāom ½kyemrf tmžlsm;ullepō ocč twē olbč taetm;jzi h ESvčogfrdww\ / pESvčogfrbnf ta, meāom reolm& aywnf/ tubwif [ brñ ayguzž;&m rlv tallumif&ifaywnf/ p umrpE t&mūum; olb [ k ESvčogfrjcionf včifly"me aywnf/ rlv rjzpāo;āom umrpEonf roipō ESvčogfrd Bulbnfāom pta, meāom reolm& allumiyif jzpay:vmavonf / a, m\*bnf pta, meāom reolm&ulvnt; rsufaršulxixižñ; awllvsuf ody\ /

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

1-a, meāom reolm& [ lonrñ tepō 'luē tewē tolb taetm;jzi h ½jriāom Olyó emES h tolb [ k ESvčogfāom orxwāywnf/ rlv roipō ESvčogfrbnftwē ul umrpE jzpaēqkwif Olyó em ½rjčifallumijzpaē? tolb [ k ESvčogfrjčifallumih jzpaē xllumrpE rjzpawmlol &ypbōñ;\? w' \*č Odupētmjzi h Niffoñ;\ / xlllumih a, m\*bnf ]Olyó emžrd olr [ kwif tolb [ k ESvčogfrd umrpE Niffoñ;ayon]] [ k Olyó emES h tolbreolm& [ āom xll a, meāom reolm& tallumif;ul ody\ /

rSwčsuf

2-orx; Olyó emwlyzihy, ftylyāom umrpE ac: wPšavmb tvčpbnf t& [ wlr\*jzi h včO cšyNiffoñ;avonf / & [ Eñjzplyāom yčk vbnf umrpE včO cšyNiffoñ;allumijzpaēom p t& [ wlr\*ulvnt rsufaršulobonf [ k qllvay\ / & [ Eñ rjzpāo;āom a, m\*bnlum; okwpEh wlyzi h omvčif oEñ ayonf/

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

1-pwlvqłrl pwlvysufh nš fqlowjzwvłhl zsučqłvłhl - a' go [ brōbnf Amgy' rnN/

rSwcsuf

2-Asmyg' ac:aom pōwīqīrl pōwīsuīrōnī wōlōvclūl epō ob twā ob [ k - x i f Swīvsuf ] pōwīqīl p&maumifon}} [ k ESvōōf rjci falumih jzpay:vmavon/ oījzpfī ] pōwīqīl p&maumifon}} [ k p ESvō of rōnī ta, meōm reolūm&yīkwnt/

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

Ä Asmyg' onf tem\*grōt\*jzih vōōkyli dīf\ ? xīr\*fūll tem\*grī yk'vī rsubārfiuf obnī [ k qīvīN/

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

Ä xērd \ vōōkyli dīf, alumi f w&m; rōnī t& [ wīr\*aywnf? aīf, ul& [ Eñyīk'vī rsubārfiuf obnī [ k qīvīN/

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

1-0'pōnī t& [ wīr\*jzih vōōkyli dīf\ ulūpōnī tem\*grōt\*jzih vōōkyli dīf\ ? & [ EñES h tem\*grōnī aīf t&d m r\*īrm; ul rsubārfiuf obnī [ k qīvīN/

rSwcsuf

2-p tyll jzih Opdūpān ruifaō:aomōrōnī jzpay:vmāom Opdūpān ul 1/2 rSwīvsuf ob&ef ñējyay\ ? Opdūpān ruifaomōl [ bōnīrōnī yk'Zōyīk'vī vōm vōīf jzpayonī/ xīvī alumi h yk'Zōjzpay? aomwmyef ou'g\*grī tem\*grī jzpay? pōwly | melbōm oem ul yū; apty alumi f tvēyīf xīvī; vāy\ / p pum; jzih ] pōwly | meft usi f ul yk'Zōīrm; rusi f aumi f t&d m rsm; om usi f aumi f onī}} [ k qōm tōōl yk'vī vīvīN rōpān Og' ulī olwōīvī ul ygownt/ xīvī vīvī vīvīN , lq suīrōnī .... aomuy&ā' Ogetl orwūlūrm, ç 'lu<sup>o</sup> a'greó meī tw\*īrm, [ bōm ygXīvī fīf? 'dā | Og "ar<sup>o</sup> t nmc owd Og Oyg' dāoāo tem\*grōvīm - [ bōm ygXīvī fīf axmūfī aomu y&ā' 0 'lu<sup>o</sup> a' reó wūlūl aomwmywīr\*jzih ry, Eñ? tem\*grōt\*ē t& [ wīr\*fī wīzīōm y, Eñ bōnī? xīvī alumi h owd | meī t usi bōnī aomupōnī ul vōōkyli dīf ap Eñ bōm tem\*grōt\*ē t& [ wīr\*vīvīN twūbōm jzpōnī [ lī aīf? pōwly | meī ul yū; apaomōbōnī tem\*gr ES h & [ Eñ om vōīf jzp Eñ bōnī? aomwmyef ou'g\*grī um; rjzp Eñ f [ lī aīf , lq ajymōl bēllū\ ? twā ar t Zīvīvī Opdūpān vī yZmemvī [ bōm p tyll f ul owīrōnī t&f, lq ajymōl cīf rōm vnt? jrw pōb&m; \ & nī; ç suīrōnī .... pōwly | melbōm oem \ pōf & nī; bōr ul t jynī t pōl azmī yvāyonī? owd | melbōm oem \ pōf & nīrōnī tyg, lqīf & s vōvī vīvī yīf ruay? avmūū tqī [ lōrō tvōpōl vīr vnt aemūqīū vōvī jrmūf ap Eñ bay\ / xīvī alumi h aomuy&ā' Ogetl orwūlūrm, 'lu<sup>o</sup> a' greó eī tw\*īrm, [ k a [ mawmīr bayonī/ xīyīf aomwmyef ou'g\*grī v mūōm jzpay Eñ bōnī r [ kwāy? & [ Eñ vīlāt mī yīf jzpay Eñ bayonī/ xīvī alumi h 'dā | Og "ar<sup>o</sup> t nmc owd Og Oyg' dāoāo tem\*grōvīm - [ k t jri qīl t qīl bāt mīf ñējyvsuf a [ mawmīr bayonī/ pōl a [ mīcī f jzih a/ s t zīlū rōjzpay: & rñī Olyó em tqī lqī ES h vūg aomwmywīr\*ēvī; ou'g\*grōt\*ē vīr sm; ul vnt vūōyīf a& mū Eñ f & Eñ bōnī [ bōm teuft''yū, f ul ajz mī r wāom tōō Pōvīvī f oēm; vnt Eñ lāw mōnī bōm vnt/

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

Ä eD&PwīN jzpā lumi f w&mum; , cīf jytylī dāom ta, meōm reolūm&yīkwnt? eD&PwīN ysuf alumi f; ckyā lumi f - rjzpā lumi f w&mum; , cīf jytylī dāom a, meōm reolūm&ES h t&d m r\*īvī yīkwnt/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

- Ä (1) tm½g:0? wyplu? umr oħ, mZOV
- (2) oħyg;b0? wyplu? b0 oħ, mZOV
- (3) trsub'go? plwplu? y#C oħ, mZOV
- (4) ul ĩomawmivš xifšw? rme oħ, mZOV
- (5) ½kyemriulb? igauimi pl, Mf' dlyi V
- (6) w&m;r&w? r, ĩcsi fi? qifci Ell fñ a0bellun ĩ Oplupāyi V
- (7) opānjri? r\*½fryg? avlusi ĩumjizi ĩ crfomlrñ? , ĩuniqijzw? , ĩqřw? oĽAwyi V
- (8) ul ĩxubmu ĩremv ĩac:q ĩÉó yi V
- (9) ul ĩvbrsm? aumi fpm;rñfš Oelwlu? rp&d yi V
- (10) opānav;weĽ ajymi fĽyex ĩum? rowm? tOZħ oħ, mZOV
- (11) O#qif&řš rv&w&atmi? csnĽEš ĩwvplñ? p q, jzm? t b' r ĩoħ, mZOV

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä, d d Oplupānc oĽAwy&mrmoc Éó mę rp&d [ ĩom pl oħ, mZOV ig;yg:oni aomvmywĽ\*Ľzi ĩ wzef rjzpEll ĩawmib ĩcšy ĩ ĩf \? x ĩaomvmywĽ\*Ľul aomvmyebñf rsuřšubñ / ½le& ĩfaom umr&m\* Eš ĩ oħ, mZOVwñf ou' g\*grĽ\*Ľzi ĩ v ĩO cšy ĩ ĩf uleĽ? x ĩbu' g\*grĽ\*Ľul ou' g\*grĽñf rsuřšuf oĽ / oĽřarĽaom umr&m\*Eš ĩ y#C oħ, mZOVwñf tem\*grĽ\*Ľzi ĩ v ĩO cšy ĩ ĩf uleĽ? x ĩt em\*grĽ\*Ľul tem\*grĽñf rsuřšubñ / rmeç b0&m\*ç tOZħ [ ĩom pl oħ, mZOV oħyg;wñf t& [ wĽ\*Ľzi ĩ v ĩO cšy ĩ ĩf \? x ĩt & [ wĽ\*Ľul & [ E ĩñf rsuřšubñ [ k q ĩv ĩñ /

- (1) ' ĩ-0 ĩ-0 ĩ-E? rp&d uif \ aomvmyeĽ
- (2) umr&m\*? y#C? uif y tem\*gr V
- (3) b0 rmem? tOZħ? uif ul ĩ t& [ ĩ

rSwcsuf

Ä ĩprem, weĽ " r ĩ, wewlu Olyó em \ t&mĽpāomallumi ĩavmulsñfom , ĩv /

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

oĽ-aumi f pñç ul ĩw ĩ V aAm'' ĩ-obç oĽLumi f w&m; taygi f? oĽ-aAm'' d = oarĽ'' ĩ aumi f pñ obç ul ĩw ĩ bob? ]]0' , AĽ ÓPponEš ĩ jyn pl ĩom Olyó ena, m\* ĩaywnf}} / wentum; -oarĽ'' ĩ aumi f pñ oĽLumi fç ul ĩw ĩ bob ĩLumi f Ľzpaom aAm'' ĩuĽ w&m; taygi f / t\* f tallumi fç t pĽwft y ĩ f / oarĽ'' ĩ t\* f -oarĽ'' ĩ ĩ\* f = aumi f pñ obñ tallumi f w&m;ç ul ĩw ĩ bobñ tallumi f = ]]0' , AĽ ÓPřř ĩ Olyó em cPç r\* ĩ Pwlu opñ 4-yg; ul aumi f pñ oĽLumi f w&m;ç ul ĩw ĩ bob ĩLumi f w&m;}} [ k q ĩv ĩñ / wentum; ... oarĽ'' ĩ ĩ\* f - aumi f pñ oĽLumi fç ul ĩw ĩ f oĽLumi f Ľzpaom w&m; taygi f \ t pĽwft y ĩ f / ]]0' , AĽ ÓPřř ĩ Olyó em cPç r\* ĩ Pwlu opñ 4-yg; ul aumi f pñ oĽLumi fç ul ĩw ĩ bob ĩLumi f w&m; x ĩřñ t pĽwft y ĩ f wç}} [ k q ĩv ĩñ /

rSwcsuf

Ä trSw&rbowluĽyi f oĽLumi f Ľzpr ĩ ĩi f? oĽLumi f w&m; x ĩřSwpĽwĽzpr ĩ ĩi f oĽbārĽ'' ĩ ĩi f [ ĩac:oni /

### rSvcsuf t''yij, f

1-rSwrlutl jzpaPrnf rSwrlnf [ k ESvWofjci fonfif? a½Sa½Saom ½rSwrlsm;onfif a, meðom reoðum&rnN? xEþyg;aoM reoðum&allumi h a, m\*ðtm; trSv&rl owðbarhZli fonf jzpay:ae\ / xðallumi h a, m\*ðnf xð, meðom reoðum& 2-rsd [ ðom taðumi f;uðoayonf /

### rSvcsuf

2-þowðbarhZli iuð rðbEðeðü rjwðjzpyg;aprlonf t& [ wir\*jzi h vðOjynpðay\? t& [ wir\*foð a&muifðif vðO jynpðavawmton? aemuixyig;ap&ei rvðawmlyð xðallumi h & [ Eð jzpyðaoM yk\*ðvlonf (owðbarhZli iuð yg;aprlN vðOjynpð allumi f;jzpaom) xðt& [ wir\*fuðvnt; rsufarðubonf [ k qðvð ayonf /

### rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä "r@½kymrlw&m;? Op, -p;prf pðaq;vsuðonf / "rðOp, ½kymrlw&m;wðuð p;prf pðaq;vsuf oðom ynm / þum;½k; þum;emrt; þum; jzprt; þum; ysult; þum; rððaoM oabmpoñzi haao csmcm oðom ynm [ k qðvð /

### rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä ½rSvcsufwðf;ü ygðiaom r, kwrvðf nðpðn tm;xkwrl-allumi ðuplurfvðonf Oðð oarhZli f rnN /

### rSvcsuf t''yij, f

1-Muubð arðngf - xjci f poñuð jzpaPvsuf uð fxl pðvðü xi ½ð;ðñ jzpay:vmaom Eþoðri tm;&rlonf yðvðbarhZli f rnN? ðifonf ðl ðumyðvðcPðumyðvðpoñzi h i g;yg; tjym; ½ðN /

### rSvcsuf

2-½rSvri aumi faom tçgü txðallumi ðuplu&rnO r½ðawmbl uð fxl pðvðü yðf yi fyeðri Nðrfat;vsuf Nðrbuð Nðrfcrtjci f oabmonf yó 'ð oarhZli f rnN /

### rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä ½rSvri&m ½rSvri&m tm½ðuomvðif pðOif pðOif oð;bbuððif? uyfi uyfi ususoð;bd ouððif; wcPrð wcPrð p;pt;plupluf wñwðonf orm"ð barhZli f rnN /

### rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä ½rSvcsufwðf;ü o'gES ðynm Oðð ES ðorm"d - þoððaoM tçsifçsif vðf;ðoð;Eð fonh orð kw w&m;wðuð titm;nðpçjci f oabmonf Oayufi oarhZli f rnN / þOayufionf ½rSvri aumi faom tçgrsm;ü txðallumi ðuplu&bl oðt½ðES ðol tvðvðyif rsvðvðsuf aebbuðð xi ½ð;ðñ jzpaN / toð; nðom Eð; 2-aumi f uð rarmi f;ç rçð&bl arðí vðuðæ&aoM vsñform;uðð xððoM tçgrsm;ü a, m\*ðtm; xi ½ð;ay\ / vðfaumi faumifay;ü puðumi faom armðawmum;uð ouðouðom ES ðarmi f;ES & ouðvnt; a, m\*ðtm; xi ½ð;\ /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

1-, rēEā, eyd''arē tvAāe, ōwK EpāEh e vbwā wltvAāe, ōwK EpāEh 'luP- [ bom t|uxmES fitnd jyexm;aom teufzpbni/ wPñoni ork , opñomvōi jzpbñoni r [ kwāvm [ k ob, jzptzē lum; ½ay\? obomvnt rlyPñō orñ' d'bwū wPñō yZmemwā wPñorlk , Ōi yZmemwā [ k wPñul 'luēpñtjzpjzi h oylul a [ mxm;onlvnt; ½N? powūyif ½ywPñ avmau yd ½yH omw/½yH - ponfzi h ork , \ tm½lu°tjzpjzi h a [ mxm;onlvnt; ½N/ xllumi h a½sbOu lydāom tallumifwPñul ork , opñ [ lī ðif? aemubōū jzpay:aom tust twābmū twāfōiāom tvAāe, ōwK EpāwPñul 'luēpñ [ lī ðif , mūixll ob, ully, Eā & m \ /

rSvcsuf

2-yōkyg'geuēmyl ü y+o'g r½biāy/ tallumiflum; .... Zmwdt pē EpāŌCmw tqñ½āom qlyyg;aom 'luñwñntus, ftm;jzihjytyāom 'luñwñnt/ xlltus, jytyāom 'lu°(11) rñwñnti Zmw d 1-cl wñfom 'luññnt [ kwē Z&m ponñwñnt 'lu°mñlūao;\ / xllumi h tus, flūwñnt jy&mū yb'g vāy\? xlltus, flū°(11) rñwñnti tusōf; cñwñnti Oyg'geuēim 'lu°wñnt; omjzpn? ðif' luñwñnt; ubm jy&mūm; wyg;aom 'luññnt; p&m aygip&m r½wñnti ] obāwē lu°2-yg;c 3-yg; ½wñnti r [ kwñnt wyg;wñntom ½ñ qñt&ef aygip&ef r½wñnti yb'g ES kwūg ½ñnti wñnt; qñnti tusōf; tm;jzi h Oyg'geuēim ig;yg;vnt 'luññnt? xlyivnt; tusōf; tm;jzi h 'luññnt w&m;½āo;onf - [ k qñma&muñ / obomvnt; tusōf; tm;jzi h Oyg'geuēim ig;yg;rsty wjcm;wyg;aom 'luññntvnt r½wñnti xllumi h yb'g r½biāy? p t&mū ] ]yōkyg'geuēim rS wyg;aom Zmw d paom 'luñwñnt aygip&ef yb'g vñnti r [ kwñnt] [ jim;tñ Oyg'geuēim; k ½āom o'g jzi h Zmw d paom 'luñwñnt raygip&ef; tñ, tallumi h ent; [ Hl ... Zmw d paom 'luññnt obāwē \ t& tusōf; cñwñnti 'lu°r [ kwāomallumi h aywñnt/ oñzpn ] obāwē yōkyg'geuēim 'luñ [ kyb'g rygaom ygXlūom ygXrēif [ k rSv&m \ / qñwñnti .... Zmw d paom 'lu°(11) rññnt tus, f 'luññnt; aywñnt/ xllūwñnt tusōf; cñ wñnti Oyg'geuēim 'lu°wñnt; omjzpn [ k qñwñnti / Oyg'geuēim [ bñnti owōgñnt \ oEñwñnt jriññnt lum;cluf ponñ xi½ñ; jzpay:aom ½ññnt w&m; rññnt; aywñnt / Oyg'geuēim r\*ŌP r\*ŌP wñnti tepō 'lu°tewā [ k rññnti rññnt xlyivnt; ully; epō ob twā [ k xiññnt wñnti wPññ d jzi h om, mēññnt / pññnt / pññnt wPññ d d Oyg'geuēim jzih om, mpññnt; Eā āomallumi h jriññnt lum;cluf ponññ xi½ñ; jzpay:aom ½ññnt w&m; wñnti Oyg'geuēim [ k cññnt / wPññ Oyg'geuēim 'd Oyg'geuēim om, mpññnt; & m tm½ññnt cññnt; [ k qññnt / Oyg'geuēim, m\*ññnt Oyg'geuēim tm½ñ, ly, jzpay:aom pññnt ully; ðif Oyg'geuēim usupm; & m e, ly, f tjzpn vññnt Oyg'geuēim usupm; & m e, ly, f jzpay:aom ½ññnt wñnti xllumi h usññnt; \*efwñnti .... yōkyg'geuēim Oyg'geuēim wñnti [ k rññnt; avonf /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä Eñ 229-rSvcsuf 1-ü Muntlyg/

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

1-'luññnt, H [ lī ðif 'luññnt a, m [ lī ðif rññnt ½ññnt ] jowñnt 'Eā y'geññnt omem''d & P bmaō vññnt; \* [ ðwñnt? , xm 'luññnt a, m t&d opññnt ] āom r [ mññnt 2-449-ES fitnd 'luññnt a, m [ āomññnt vññnt; omññnt / 'luññnt; mññnt; enfwñnt; wñnt; /



### ur<sup>o</sup>meſ a0betsuf

pr [ mowly | meokwi tmemygey<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? E&d m yxy<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? orZny<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? y#duv<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? "mwreod um&y<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? oDxdu<sup>o</sup>ſ 9? ayg<sup>o</sup>ſ um, mElyó em 14-y<sup>o</sup>ſ / a0' emElyó em 1? p<sup>o</sup>lváElyó em 1? "r<sup>o</sup>Elyó em 5-y<sup>o</sup>ſ (aifw<sup>o</sup>ſ eD&Py<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? cE<sup>o</sup>ny<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? tm, wey<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? aAmZ<sup>o</sup>ſ 1? op<sup>o</sup>ny<sup>o</sup>ſ 1-p 5-y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ wnt /) tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ 21-yg:aom ur<sup>o</sup>meſw<sup>o</sup>ſ a [ mxm;ayon / p 21-y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ tmemyge 1? y#duv 1? oDxdu 9-y<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ p 11-y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ ] ty<sup>o</sup>empseob<sup>o</sup> a&muapE<sup>o</sup>ſ aom ur<sup>o</sup>meſrsm; } [ k r [ mt | ux mü q<sup>o</sup>ſ / ' IC edum, áqm<sup>o</sup>ſ t<sup>o</sup>ſ r [ moDrax&fu rium; oDxdu 9-y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ tm' eOgElyó em ac: Olyó em t jz p jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ a [ mxm;on<sup>o</sup>ſ q<sup>o</sup>ſ / p rax&ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ tmemygeç y#duv p 2-y<sup>o</sup>ſ fom ty<sup>o</sup>empseob<sup>o</sup> a&muapE<sup>o</sup>ſ aom ty<sup>o</sup>emur<sup>o</sup>meſ rñayon? uifaom 19-y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ Oypm&ac: cPú orm" d<sup>o</sup>ſ aom jz p apE<sup>o</sup>ſ aom Olyó em ur<sup>o</sup>meſ Oypm ur<sup>o</sup>meſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ csnfom jz p on<sup>o</sup>ſ [ k rsv&m \ / x<sup>o</sup>ſ aLumi h t | ux mü .... awok tmemygeſ ' ſwá omum&H e0oDxdu mwd {um' o ty<sup>o</sup>emur<sup>o</sup>meſ med a [ mE<sup>o</sup>ſ ' ICbmPur [ moDawa&m ye e0oDxdu m tm' eOgElyó em Oa<sup>o</sup>e Okwá w<sup>o</sup>ſ tm [ ? w<sup>o</sup>ſ wó rawe a' á, 0 ty<sup>o</sup>emur<sup>o</sup>meſ med aoomed Oypm&ur<sup>o</sup>meſ emed [ k r<sup>o</sup>ſ q<sup>o</sup>ſ m;avly<sup>o</sup>ſ / p t | ux mü pum;xú aoomed Oypm&ur<sup>o</sup>meſ med [ k q<sup>o</sup>ſ ompum;u<sup>o</sup>ſ t x<sup>o</sup>ſ t owd iyoi<sup>o</sup>ſ / tmemygeç ' ſwá omum&w<sup>o</sup>ſ ſ uifaom 19-y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ Oypmorm" d<sup>o</sup>ſ ur<sup>o</sup>meſ [ k q<sup>o</sup>ſ m; \ / p pum; t&tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ E&d myxy<sup>o</sup>ſ orZny<sup>o</sup>ſ ponw<sup>o</sup>ſ Eſ t n<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;xkwá e<sup>o</sup>ſ aom a, m<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p ay:vmaom Olyó em cPú orm" d<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ iyif Oypm&orm" d<sup>o</sup>ſ [ k ac:q<sup>o</sup>ſ m;aLumiç aiform" jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ iyif p<sup>o</sup>lváob<sup>o</sup>ſ d<sup>o</sup>ſ Ny<sup>o</sup>ſ p aLumi rsm; xi<sup>o</sup>ſ; váy \ /

### ur<sup>o</sup>meſ a0betsuf t rñny<sup>o</sup>ſ \

#### rsvcsuft "y<sup>o</sup>ſ, f

Ä a, m [ daump<sup>o</sup>ſ b<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ Og b<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ Og Oyoa<sup>o</sup>ſ Og Oyo<sup>o</sup>ſ Og p t Xux m Eſ t n<sup>o</sup>ſ & [ ef jz p ap? vDwá aLumi jz p ap? a, muſ; jz p ap? rñ r jz p ap? rñ br q<sup>o</sup>ſ p owly Xmeſ bm0em u<sup>o</sup>ſ ent<sup>o</sup>ſ v<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ yg;ap<sup>o</sup>ſ f & [ E<sup>o</sup>ſ t x<sup>o</sup>ſ d jz p E<sup>o</sup>ſ on<sup>o</sup>ſ [ k , Munity<sup>o</sup>ſ rsv<sup>o</sup>ſ ty<sup>o</sup>ſ p t & mü Oyoem n P<sup>o</sup>ſ rsm; Eſ h a t mu<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ epm; z<sup>o</sup>ſ 2-yg;u<sup>o</sup>ſ rjyawm<sup>o</sup>ſ b<sup>o</sup>ſ tem\*gr<sup>o</sup>ſ t<sup>o</sup>ſ t & [ w<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ jyo<sup>o</sup>ſ c<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ w&m;a' oemw<sup>o</sup>ſ [ aom omoemawm<sup>o</sup>ſ ent<sup>o</sup>ſ v<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ ed smed jz p ay<sup>o</sup>ſ jri<sup>o</sup>ſ r w<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ xi<sup>o</sup>ſ; oapum aOae, smw<sup>o</sup>ſ tm; p bm0em t vly<sup>o</sup>ſ o' gqE' jy<sup>o</sup>ſ iy x ubep<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p ap v<sup>o</sup>ſ aom aLumi iyif jz p ayon / p o<sup>o</sup>ſ jyawm<sup>o</sup>ſ jci<sup>o</sup>ſ aLumi h ] p owly | me<sup>o</sup>ſ ent<sup>o</sup>ſ v<sup>o</sup>ſ on<sup>o</sup>ſ x<sup>o</sup>ſ jcm; ygay<sup>o</sup>ſ jri<sup>o</sup>ſ r wly<sup>o</sup>ſ ygay<sup>o</sup>ſ dep&uávmu<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;xkwá rñ q<sup>o</sup>ſ z<sup>o</sup>ſ & [ E<sup>o</sup>ſ t x<sup>o</sup>ſ d jz p E<sup>o</sup>ſ iy<sup>o</sup>ſ ay \ / & [ E<sup>o</sup>ſ r jz p awm<sup>o</sup>ſ rS tem\*gr<sup>o</sup>ſ t x<sup>o</sup>ſ d jz p E<sup>o</sup>ſ iy<sup>o</sup>ſ ay \? tallumi<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ r w<sup>o</sup>ſ tem\*gr<sup>o</sup>ſ & [ E<sup>o</sup>ſ t x<sup>o</sup>ſ d r jz p awm<sup>o</sup>ſ rS aom vmye<sup>o</sup>ſ ou' g\*gr<sup>o</sup>ſ avmu<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p ap E<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ uawm<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ e<sup>o</sup>ſ a<sup>o</sup>eawm<sup>o</sup>ſ wávm<sup>o</sup>ſ v<sup>o</sup>ſ p aom p umv tw<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ q<sup>o</sup>ſ z<sup>o</sup>ſ p r<sup>o</sup>ſ avmu<sup>o</sup>ſ jri<sup>o</sup>ſ r w<sup>o</sup>ſ aom r\*<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ w&m;x<sup>o</sup>ſ rsm;u<sup>o</sup>ſ & apE<sup>o</sup>ſ aom a' oemawm<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ ed sm ed jz p ay rñ r w<sup>o</sup>ſ ſ ygayon } [ k urwá w<sup>o</sup>ſ aom aOae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ , Munit<sup>o</sup>ſ r<sup>o</sup>ſ g x ubep<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p ay v<sup>o</sup>ſ p owly | me<sup>o</sup>ſ w&m;w<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;xkwá aom qE' jy<sup>o</sup>ſ iy p<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p ay:v<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ jyn<sup>o</sup>ſ p<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;xkwá r\*<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ a<sup>o</sup>ſ [ aom tuxw&m;w<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ c<sup>o</sup>ſ m;E<sup>o</sup>ſ f Muayon /

x<sup>o</sup>ſ iyif p t & mü tLumq<sup>o</sup>ſ (7)E<sup>o</sup>ſ t jre<sup>o</sup>ſ q<sup>o</sup>ſ (7)&u<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ z<sup>o</sup>ſ iy<sup>o</sup>ſ iy<sup>o</sup>ſ jcm;í jyxm;aom y<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ tw<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ p m; ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ csnfomw<sup>o</sup>ſ? ÓPynm E<sup>o</sup>ſ E<sup>o</sup>ſ aom ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ rñ rium; (7)E<sup>o</sup>ſ x<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ Munit<sup>o</sup>ſ jri<sup>o</sup>ſ p<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;xkwá y<sup>o</sup>ſ rS tem\*gr<sup>o</sup>ſ & [ E<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p E<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ [ lí aif? ÓPynm x<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ ru<sup>o</sup>ſ aom ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ (7)&u<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ vsi jre<sup>o</sup>ſ p<sup>o</sup>ſ iyif w&m;x<sup>o</sup>ſ t u<sup>o</sup>ſ & E<sup>o</sup>ſ aom on<sup>o</sup>ſ [ lí aif, o<sup>o</sup>ſ ty<sup>o</sup>ſ \ / x<sup>o</sup>ſ aLumi h t | ux mü p o<sup>o</sup>ſ rñ q<sup>o</sup>ſ m;ayon /

oA<sup>o</sup>ſ r<sup>o</sup>ſ apw<sup>o</sup>ſ rZiraó 0 ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ wó Oa<sup>o</sup>e Okwá w<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ yn<sup>o</sup>ſ ye oEm, ]ygawm tE<sup>o</sup>ſ b<sup>o</sup>ſ | m om, H Oá o<sup>o</sup>ſ t " r<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ om, H tE<sup>o</sup>ſ b<sup>o</sup>ſ | m ygawm Oá o<sup>o</sup>ſ t " r<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ Okwá

p? (7)E<sup>o</sup>ſ (7)&u<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ tw<sup>o</sup>ſ e<sup>o</sup>ſ t, w<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;xkwá ol rñ aLumi f ygoavm [ k ar; b<sup>o</sup>ſ ftw<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ quí ajym&v<sup>o</sup>ſ / oA<sup>o</sup>ſ tw<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ n<sup>o</sup>ſ jz p aom / {w<sup>o</sup>ſ (7)E<sup>o</sup>ſ (7)&u<sup>o</sup>ſ z<sup>o</sup>ſ iy<sup>o</sup>ſ iy<sup>o</sup>ſ jcm;í jyaom p pum;u<sup>o</sup>ſ rZiraó aó 0? tv, í tw<sup>o</sup>ſ w<sup>o</sup>ſ p m;v<sup>o</sup>ſ iy jz p aom / ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ wó? ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ \ / Oa<sup>o</sup>e? tv<sup>o</sup>ſ tm;jzi<sup>o</sup>ſ Okwá a [ m ty<sup>o</sup>ſ ay \ / w<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ yn<sup>o</sup>ſ ye? ÓPynm x<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ ru<sup>o</sup>ſ aom ae, sy<sup>o</sup>ſ twly<sup>o</sup>ſ u<sup>o</sup>ſ lum; / oEm, ? & n<sup>o</sup>ſ; lí / ]ygawm tE<sup>o</sup>ſ b<sup>o</sup>ſ | m?

elucifu tq|trclí tm;xkwaomyk\*W|bn/ om, H naecifü/ OáooH t"író wá r\*Zk/w&m;x;uú  
a&muíygvw/ om, H tElob|m? naecifu tq|trclí tm;xkwaom yk\*W|bn/ ygawm? elucifü/  
OáooH t"író wá r\*Zk/w&m;x;uú a&muíygvw/ [ lí / Okwá a[ mtyay\ /

rSwfcsuf t"yú, í

Ä vubnfuúfjzifjyxm;aom txulyg pum;&y|bnfygVáwmpmtlywú r½ay? owly|melygXí ebs  
pmtlyfi , fwúom ½ayon/ xkúumif o\*ú, emwifq&mwú qkxm;clom pum; r[ kwí[ lí ñif? ]]a' oem  
y&á, momae wlobuú [ ó med t&[ awá ywú [ ò oú] [ laom þokw\ tzú fit | uxm pum;wúú , lí  
aemuq&mjrwwú xnbúf xm;aom pum; [ lí ñif, otty\ /